File: 504-1
Title: Death Reports, Burial Plots, and Graves.
Origin: U.S. Naval Hospital, Bilibid Prison
Dates: May 1942 - June 1943 Classification: Not Classified
Authenticity: Carbon copy, unsigned
Source: Unknown
Extracted by MRB Date 3-12-45 Microfilmed Date
AG-KI Form 91 (20 July 1945)
ARCHIVES FILE NUMBER 504-1

TITLE DEATH REPORTS, BURIAL PLOTS, AND GRAVES

ORIGIN U.S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, BILIBID PRISON

DATES MAY 1942 - JUNE 1943

AUTHENTICITY CARBON COPY, UNSIGNED

SOURCE UNKNOWN

XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX

XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX

XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX

XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRAVE NUMBER (CIVIL)</th>
<th>GRAVE NUMBER (NAV)</th>
<th>NAME OF DECEASED</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>DATE OR RANK</th>
<th>TIME AND DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>PHRASES (If any)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>ABRAU, Nestor</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0633</td>
<td>July 10, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>BONITA, Luis</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0600</td>
<td>July 9, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>BOTA, Victor</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1425</td>
<td>July 8, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>BOTE, Charles W.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>2224</td>
<td>July 7, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>BAYANG, Paul J.</td>
<td>FLT USA</td>
<td>0947</td>
<td>July 6, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>CAYAMAN, John</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1706</td>
<td>July 5, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>COCUNA, James H.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td>May 27, 1942</td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>UNTOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interred prior to arrival of USSM Unit at Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>CAMPA, C.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>2265</td>
<td>July 1, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>DEPARE, John B.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>2510</td>
<td>June 22, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>FAID, Arthur D.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0630</td>
<td>May 8, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>HUNN, Henry S. A.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>June 3, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>LACWOOD, Lewis</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>June 10, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>LEWIS, Charles S.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>June 12, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>LEWIS, C.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0245</td>
<td>June 25, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>MILTON, Neil E.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1215</td>
<td>June 25, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>PEACOCK, Neil F.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>June 25, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>PIRSE, Patricio</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0655</td>
<td>June 30, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>REAGAN, Paul A.</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>June 20, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>REIDING, Ira</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>June 20, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>ROBERT, Angel</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>0100</td>
<td>June 30, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>SMEETS, Raymond</td>
<td>FF PA</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>June 30, 1942</td>
<td>Died enroute from Tayabas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Continued on next page)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRAVE NUMBER</th>
<th>NAME OF DECEASED</th>
<th>RATE OR RANK</th>
<th>TIME AND DATE OF DEATH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>VALLE, Patricino</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2030 August 6, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>HERNANDEZ, Felix</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1135 August 8, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>ENGEL, Charles F.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1130 August 8, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>GUNTHER, Paul A.</td>
<td>PFC USA</td>
<td>0430 August 10, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>LUCAS, Donald</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1830 August 15, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>JONES, George W.</td>
<td>CPL USA</td>
<td>0020 August 15, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>RAINFORD, Frank W.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1147 August 16, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>GREEN, Clarence E.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1330 August 17, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>CONTHAM, Raymond A.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1200 August 18, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>LLOYD, Ernest James</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1540 August 18, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>DAVETT, William H.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0805 August 24, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>ROKEL, Paul</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1140 August 24, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>SCOTT, Donald Francis</td>
<td>PFC USMC</td>
<td>1715 August 26, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>BOSTICK, James F.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1030 August 30, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>MOTTEN, Clarence A.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0320 August 30, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>POOL, John Mathew</td>
<td>CPL USA</td>
<td>1300 August 31, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>MCDOUGAL, Samuel</td>
<td>PFC USA</td>
<td>0650 September 1, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>FRANCE, Leon Lomer</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1225 September 1, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>ROOT, Earl F.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2330 September 1, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>HUFF, Elbert W.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0330 September 6, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>NOBOT, Roy G.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0230 September 8, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>CHUCKERIAN, George William</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>2216 November 12, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>SHELING, Ernest Paul</td>
<td>PFC USA</td>
<td>0130 September 14, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>CLINE, Ernest F.</td>
<td>PFC USA</td>
<td>1030 September 14, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>DIBEL, John R.</td>
<td>PFC USMC</td>
<td>1140 September 16, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>CODY, Wilson D.</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>0630 September 20, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>MAY, Harry Cleveland</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1460 September 27, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>GIBBS, Andrew C.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2135 October 17, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>SUT должно, Wade R.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2825 October 25, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>HANLEY, Earl Charles</td>
<td>CIV USA</td>
<td>0835 October 27, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>SAIDANI, Ghassan F.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2240 October 27, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>PARKER, John H.</td>
<td>Lab USA</td>
<td>0630 December 9, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>JACOBSEN, John A.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1135 December 10, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>MACDONALD, W.</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1140 December 10, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>MIDDLETON, Edward Eugene</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1445 November 11, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>GRANT, John E.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1335 November 15, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>MILLER, Robert Wayne</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1130 November 17, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>SHEPHARD, Jack Raben</td>
<td>CWT USFR (ACT)</td>
<td>1845 November 22, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>FREEMAN, John W.</td>
<td>STS USA</td>
<td>2045 November 23, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>DAVIS, Aubrey L.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1635 November 26, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>RICK, Stanley Franklin</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0855 December 1, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>WATSON, Roy Marshall</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0630 December 9, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>KARR, William Henry</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1135 December 10, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>WILSON, Forrest A.</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1140 December 10, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>MARGO, Joseph Clarence</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1235 December 20, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>DENN, Raymond A.</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1200 December 21, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>POOL, Harry Wittington</td>
<td>CIVILIAN</td>
<td>1715 March 2, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>NELSON, Kenneth Clarence</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>0750 January 2, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>PAUL, Charles A.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1035 January 9, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>VAUGHN, James W.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>1731 January 15, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>KERR, William Russell</td>
<td>CPL USA</td>
<td>0645 January 19, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>HARDER, Rollie Clayton</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2135 January 10, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>CHAVES, A.</td>
<td>PVT USA</td>
<td>2335 February 9, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>ADAMS, Loyd V.</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>0125 February 9, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>STARK, Donald Dudley</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1715 March 8, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>HILDENBRAND, Van C.</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>0340 July 30, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>BRON, Laprade Dayton</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>2830 March 29, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>FRIEZ, Wendell J.</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>0840 April 2, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>HAYMAN, Irvin</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>Approx. 1030 April 19, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>KINNAR, Lewis A.</td>
<td>STL USA (ACT)</td>
<td>0700 April 27, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>KENYON, Herbert Harold</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1010 May 28, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>HINCKLEY, Norman H. A.</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1620 July 10, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>LAWRENCE, Joseph Collins</td>
<td>STL USA</td>
<td>1455 June 1, 1943</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I, Albert P. Shultz, Pvt., QM, S.W. 16023624, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Pat Mill, Pvt., Hq. Co. 31 Inf, who died on July 1942 and is buried at Hospital #1, Little Baguio, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that I know Roy Blanchard of Chattanooga, Tenn. Died in July 1942 while on detail at Limay, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ Albert P. Shultz

ALBERT P. SHULTZ

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Nov, 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ Peter Koster

PETER KOSTER
Major, JAG

197

I, Frank P. Fysick, Major, USMC, on oath deposite and say as follows, that as officer-in-charge of the statistical Office at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I had occasion to work on the Official Roster of American Prisoners detailed to Manchuria, Japan and Formosa, that said roster indicated that the following men died enroute and were buried at sea; that I believe the following men are dead.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>S. N.</th>
<th>Date of Detail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Milo E.</td>
<td>20700194</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Edwin J.</td>
<td>0-9717</td>
<td>7-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, John H.</td>
<td>131-76-23</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Joseph M.</td>
<td>261626</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frie, Edward C.</td>
<td>301430</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasser, Joseph A.</td>
<td>3603409</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas D.</td>
<td>6033506</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanzoni, Joseph F.</td>
<td>3203335</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Albert L.</td>
<td>0-893938</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Edward W.</td>
<td>3704659</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keough, Harry</td>
<td>324-88-00</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linke, Harold F.</td>
<td>290050</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loverix, Campbell</td>
<td>276265</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, William T.</td>
<td>332-02-56</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Douglas L.</td>
<td>1903241</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Eugene H.</td>
<td>1006600</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert L.</td>
<td>3757378</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truesdell, Willard M.</td>
<td>0-185509</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderkamp, Burton L.</td>
<td>413-42-22</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ Frank P. Fysick
Major, USMC
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Nov 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 2 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

198

I, Owen L. Sandmire, Sgt., S. N. 20645273, on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead body of Oswald M. Dixon, Sgt., A. C., who died on or about July 2, 1942 and is buried near the Ang Tibay Shoe Factory on Rizal Ave., Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ OWEN L. SANDMIRE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

199

I, Stephen H. Crosby, 2nd Lt. A. C., S. N. O-390710, on oath depose and say as follows, that I saw the dead body of Stanley E. Milks, S. N. 6962007, who died on July 19, 1942 and is buried near the Ang Tibay Shoe Factory on Rizal Ave., Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ STEPHEN H. CROSBY
2nd Lt., A. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

200

I, Richard C. Hudson T-Sgt., W2D, S. N., 6946371, on oath depose and say as follows: That I have been told by several members of his organization that Joseph C. Meklenski, Pvt., QM, died at Camp O'Donnell on or about May 30, 1942; that the men all knew Meklenski well and I believe that their statement to be true.

/s/ Richard C. Hudson
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Dean M. McColl, Pvt., A. C., SN 693673, on oath deposite and say as follows that I saw the dead body of August Murn, Pvt., 903 C. E., SN 6551030, who was killed in action on 5-6-42 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DEAN M. MccALL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Eugene W. Page, Pvt. HQ 24th Pur., SN. 6949489, on oath deposite and say as follows: that Wade H. Williams left Camp O’Donnell Philippine Islands, on detail, on or about May 6, 1942, that while at San Fernando, La Union, Williams and several others were sent back to O’Donnell, being too sick to continue on with the detail; that there is no record of Wade H. Williams in the presently available records of Americans in the Philippines; that I believe Williams may have died at Camp O’Donnell as an unknown.

/s/ EUGENE W. PAGE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippines Islands, Cabanatuan, Prov. of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., SN. 9-331601, on oath deposite and say as follows: that the Japanese records at Military Prison Camp No I, indicate that the following men who were taken to the Cabanatuan Hospital for surgical attention, died on the dates noted and were buried near the hospital, that I saw the records and in view of other available records believe the statements true.
(Continued)

1. Griswold, Daniel W., 1st Lt., O-391006 - 6/10/42
2. Tafoya, A. A., Corp. 200 C.O., 36012195 - 6/23/42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec., 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

204

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf. S.N. O-331801, on oath deposing and say as follows, that information from several sources indicate the following men died on the dates noted and are buried at the Pasay Elementary School, Manila Philippine Islands.

1. Short, William B., Col - O-15471 - 5/27/42
2. Lawrence, William, Maj. - O-890060 - 5/15/42
3. Hardy, D. L. - BMKR, USN - ? —-- 5/24/42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec., 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

205

I, John B. Kelly, Sgt. Major, USMC, SN 84607, on oath deposing and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Thomas F. Sweeney, 1st. S. Gt., USMC, SN 208578, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN B. KELLY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Richard Heimes Sgt., C&C., S. N. 6852557, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Daniel R. Sanchez, Pvt., 31 Inf., SN. 1903523, who was shot on June 12, 1943 at Nichols Field, Philippine Islands, and buried under what is now one of the runways at the airfield.

/s/ Richard Heimes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January 1944, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Island, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Donald E. Meyer, Pvt., 693 Ord., SN. 19002813, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Wesley Holcomb, Pvt., 693 Ord., SN. 19002843, who was killed in action on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands on or about May 3, 1942.

/s/ DONALD E. MEYER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Howard W. Humphreys, Pfc., USMC., SN. 267322, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw a grave, which the Japanese said was that of Brooks Miller, USMC., SN. 270534, who was executed on Oct. 5, 1942 at Nichols Field, Philippine Islands for attempted escape; that I believe it was Miller's grave and that he is dead.

/s/ HOWARD W. HUMPHREYS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

I, John W. Sinders, Corp., USMC, SN. 263399, on oath, Depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates of noted and are buried outside Fort McKinley, Philippine Islands on the Nielsen Road about 50 yds north and 50 yds west of the junction:

1. Snyder, John J., Sgt USMC, 244475 - 11/30/42
2. Armstrong, Paul R., Civilian - 1/3/43

/s/ JOHN W. SINDERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Jan., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

210
I, Sidney C. Wilkinson, Sgt., 24 Fur. Gp., SN 6328458, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Filipinos and saw the Jawbone which they exhibited, that they killed Mekeen D. Taylor, 206 CAC and took his Jawbone; that this was in May 1942; that the Filipinos had personal effects of Taylor's which definitely established the identity.

/s/ SIDNEY C. WILKINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Feb., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

211
I, Albert K. Godwin, Capt. Inf. SN. 0-281972, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Victoriano Marquez, that Louis C. Bailey, 429 B. G., SN. 19056732, drowned and was buried near his (Marquez Home on the river from Infanta, Tayabas, Philippine Islands, on Jan 18, 1943. That Bailey was staying with my - camp prior to his death; that I believe Marquez's statement to be true.

/s/ ALBERT K. GODWIN,
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan 1944, at Military Prison Camp noI of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.
(Continued)

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

212

I, George V. McNinn, Pfc., SN. 6287674, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Robert W. Williams Jr., who was killed by a bomb at Cabeabon Airfield, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on the morning of April 8, 1942, Williams was a pfc in 7th Med. Sq.

/s/ GEORGE V. MCNINN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Feb., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

213

I, Arnold A. Cresco, S-Sgt., MD, SN. 26842394, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the body dead of Antonio Mata Pvt., 200 CAC., S.N. 38012617, who died on or about 5/18/42 at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, that Mata was possibly buried as of unknown.

/s/ ARNOLD A. CRESO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan., 1944, at Military Hospital Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

We, Arnold A. Cresco, S-Sgt., MD, SN 26842705, and Raymond J. Garcia, Corp., 200 CAC., SN 20842705, on oath depose and say as follows says Arnold A. Cresco, that I admitted Fidel Saavedra, Sgt., 200 CAC., to the Hospital at Camp O'Donnell Philippine Islands; that I know he was reported to have died on or about 5-25-42; that he was not seen in the Hospital after that date. That he was possibly buried as an unknown; says Raymond J. Garcia that Fidel Saavedra was the Sgt. in charge of the section in -- during the war; that he was taken to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, in May 1942, very sick with malaria; that I was particularly interested in his case and definitely remember it being reported that he died on or about May 25, 1942; that he was not in the Hospital after that date. That in- as such as one records of deaths at Camp O'Donnell do not carry his name he was possibly buried as an unknown.

/s/ ARNOLD A. CRESO
/s/ RAYMOND J. GARCIA
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of January, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, PI.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Alexander R. McIntosh, Pfc., 2 Mat. Sq., SN 6349290, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I was told by Lloyd R. Bruntmeyr, Pfc., 7 Mat Sq., now dead, that on or about 5-1-42 he was with Corp. Everett Werner, 2 Mat Sq., proceeding from hospital #2 at Hermosa when near Balanga, Werner became excited and jumped into the tall grass when he was shot and left for dead; then I believe Bruntmeyr's statement to be true and that Werner was killed near Balanga, Philippine Islands on about 5-1-42.

/s/ ALEXANDER R. McINTOSH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of January, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, PI.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Stephen M. Motzko, Pvt., 60 CAAC, SN 2094587, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Jack B. Flynn, EM 1/c - USN S/N 359-21-77-42 who died on 9-1-43 and Alton C. Barson, Pvt., USA S/N 18042254 who died on 12-12-43. That both men died of accidental injuries and are buried in the Perota Princess cemetery on point at Palawan, Philippine Islands; that Earl V. Wilson, EM 1/c - USN, S/N 291-53-45 and Sheldon T. White, Pfc. - USMC - SN 2604698 attempted to escape at Palawan, were caught beaten, and then executed on 6-28-43 and buried on the Island; that the Military Police of the Japanese Army should know the location of the graves. That Buddy Henderson, Pfc., USMC escaped at Palawan and joined the Guerrillas; that a Doctor Mendoza reported Henderson was killed by one of the Guerrillas in a fight and was buried on the Island.

/s/ STEPHEN M. MOTZKO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of February, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, PI.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., S/N C-331291, on oath deposes and says
as follows; that the following men have been reported by Japanese Headquarters at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, to have died while on temporary details; that reports from men returning from temporary details are to the same effect with a possible slight variation in the date of death; that the dates of death noted are the ones reported by the Japanese that I believe the list to be true.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>S. N.</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Brooks</td>
<td>270634</td>
<td>9-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy, Emerson D.</td>
<td>1501753</td>
<td>9-20-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Andrew R.</td>
<td>6893412</td>
<td>10-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Frederick N.</td>
<td>275-15-90</td>
<td>11-7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleking, Raymond A.</td>
<td>292-03-46</td>
<td>12-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Harry E.</td>
<td>261-72-71</td>
<td>12-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Paul E.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>1-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, John A.</td>
<td>6711882</td>
<td>2-7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Lewis L.</td>
<td>0-15709</td>
<td>4-27-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz, Wendell J.</td>
<td>6578891</td>
<td>4-22-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Irving</td>
<td>12007201</td>
<td>4-17-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinckley, Norman H., Sr.</td>
<td>1101573</td>
<td>5-3-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Kenneth H.</td>
<td>321-37-04</td>
<td>5-23-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Daniel E.</td>
<td>1903523</td>
<td>6-4-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Charles G., Jr.</td>
<td>6555934</td>
<td>6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coca, Joe L.</td>
<td>20844155</td>
<td>6-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Marvin M.</td>
<td>17014297</td>
<td>6-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Howard A.</td>
<td>17016411</td>
<td>6-25-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaskowski, Demetri J.</td>
<td>12000591</td>
<td>6-24-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Earl V.</td>
<td>291-52-44</td>
<td>6-24-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Sheldon T.</td>
<td>230490</td>
<td>6-28-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quattrini, Cosmo E.</td>
<td>6475530</td>
<td>6-28-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Lee B.</td>
<td>17003227</td>
<td>7-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zubie, Joseph</td>
<td>19020880</td>
<td>7-10-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stedman, Dennis D.</td>
<td>17011253</td>
<td>7-19-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Lee L.</td>
<td>20843975</td>
<td>8-21-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Chester R.</td>
<td>6741222</td>
<td>9-6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Horace M.</td>
<td>337-37-49</td>
<td>8-23-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldman, Aaron J.</td>
<td>266262</td>
<td>9-15-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myatt, Jack B.</td>
<td>359-77-74</td>
<td>9-20-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettler, Alton G.</td>
<td>15017254</td>
<td>9-24-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, William H.</td>
<td>6296290</td>
<td>10-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutgers, Henry C.</td>
<td>20843721</td>
<td>10-8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopburn, Andrew</td>
<td>20600407</td>
<td>10-22-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayaux, Jesse C.</td>
<td>14014922</td>
<td>10-18-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Jack V.</td>
<td>20845252</td>
<td>10-31-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burson, Alton G.</td>
<td>13042544</td>
<td>12-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Richard H.</td>
<td>15017255</td>
<td>12-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-29-44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Continued)

No's 1, 14 and 26 are buried at Nichols Field, Manila, P. I. No 15 is buried at Camp John Hay, Baguio, P. I. No 7 is buried at junction of Fort McKinley P. I., No's 30 and 37 are buried in the Peorsa Princess Cemetery, at Palawan Island, P. I., No 20 and 21 are buried somewhere on the island of Palawan, P. I., the remaining men on the list are buried in the cemetery at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Feb., 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

218

I, Lorenzo Aguilar Jr., Sgt., A.G., S/N 16022056, on oath depono and say as follows; that I saw Arturo Hernandez, Pvt. "B" Bat. 200 CAC who was too sick to walk, bayoneted and shot on the road between Mariveles and Balanga, Batan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 18, 1942; that I am positive Hernandez is dead.

/s/ LORENZO AGUILAR JR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

219

I, Jess C. House, Pvt. Bat. "A" 200 CAC SN. 3631493, on oath depono and say as follows; that Myron Palmback Bat. Bat. "A" 200 CAC was taken to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands in a very sick and weak condition; that on or about May 15, 1942 it was reported that Palmback died that day; that Oscar C. Mann, Ftc. 200 CAC. SN. 2084,2687 possibly saw the dead body; that I believe Palmback is dead and was buried as an unknown.

JESS C. HOUSE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

220

I, Silverio Garley, Pfc., 515 CAC S.N. 20843363, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I helped take Jesus P. Trujillo, Pvt., 200 CAC to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands. That I knew Trujillo very well; that I later saw Trujillo at the hospital with his face covered and was not permitted to speak to him; that it is reported Trujillo died between May 5 and May 20, 1942; that I believe Trujillo is dead and buried as an unknown.

/s/ SILVERIO GARLEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

221

I, Roy L. Bodine Jr. Mas., D. C., S. N. O-20434, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Frederick J. Leber, Sgt., 515 CAC, S. N. 3609532, who died on April 7, 1942 of wounds received in a bombing raid; that Leber is buried approximately 75 yds west of a point on trail 38 approximately 300 yds south of the jet of trail 38 and trail 46, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROY L. BODINE JR.
Major, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

222

I, Clayton E. Irish, 1st Lt., 200 CAC, S. N. O-416655, on oath deposes and say as follows; that Elmer D. Hill pfc, 200 CAC, was in the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands when I left that Camp on June 2, 1942; that other men left at the camp report Hill died on or about June 4, 1942; that I believe Hill is dead and is buried at Camp O'Donnell as an unknown.

/s/ CLAYTON E. IRISH
1st Lt., 200 CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD
(Continued)

219

I, Jess C. House, Pvt., Bat "A", 200 CAC, S. N. 38011928, on oath depose and say as follows: that Myron Palmback, Pvt., Bat "A" 200 CAC, was in the hospital at Camp O'Donnell in a very sick and weak condition; that Oscar G. Mann, Pfc., 200 CAC, S. N. 29842587, reported he saw the dead body of Palmback at the cemetery at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about June 4, 1942; that I believe Mann's statement to be true and that Palmback is buried as an unknown at Camp O'Donnell.

/s/ JESS C. HOUSE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cebu, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

222

I, Dwayne A. Davis, 2nd Lt. CAC - S. N. 0-890147, on oath depose and say as follows: that John A. Conner, Pfc CAC, S. N. 20843797, told me that he saw the dead body of Elmer D. Hill, Pfc., 200 CAC at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about June 7, 1942; that I believe Conner's statement to be true; that I believe Hill is buried as an unknown at Camp O'Donnell.

/s/ Dwayne A. Davis
2nd Lt., CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of March 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cebu, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

223

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., S. N. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told the following by Douglas F. Brown, Pfc., 515 CAC, S. N. 20843950, and in view of substantiating information of a general nature believe the statements to be true:

1. Gilbert Eligood, Pvt. 200 CAC Died at Camp O'Donnell, P. I. on or about 5-16-42 and is undoubtedly buried as an unknown.
2. Wayne L. Mahler, Pfc. 200 CAC S. N. 20843942 died at Camp O'Donnell, P. I. during the first part of June 1942 and is undoubtedly buried as an unknown.
3. John Nickolas, Pvt. Bat "H" 200 CAC, S. N. 37054752, died on 6/5/42 at Camp O'Donnell, P. I., that he recognized Nickolas as the man that joined the 200 CAC at Fort McDowell, Calif., before the regiment sailed for the
Philippines; that he helped carry Nicholas, who was unconscious to the hospital and was told by men, who were on the carrying party, that Nicholas was buried that same afternoon; that Nicholas was undoubtedly buried as an unknown.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of April 1944 at Military prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Arthur H. Graff, Pfc., 60 CAC, S. N. 19002128 on oath deposite and say as follows, that I saw the dead body of John K. Brown Pvt 60 CAC, who was killed on 5-6-42 on Corregidor Island Philippine Islands.

ARTHUR H. GRAFF

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
Book III

504-9 Death Reports Bilibid
I, William J. Low, Pvt., A.C., Ser. No. 6554543, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Leonard Okonak, Pfc., A.C., who died on or about May 31, 1942 and is buried at the Pacific Naval Section base at Mariveles, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM J. LOW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cebu, Province of Cebu, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

106

I, Gerald W. Sharp, Pfc., A.C., Ser. No. 19020145, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw James C. Kerr, Pvt., 19th Air Base Sq., seriously wounded on April 3, 1942 near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that he was bleeding badly; that the Doctor said he could not be saved; that I had to leave him because of enemy pressure at that point; that I believe Kerr is dead.

/s/ GERALD W. SHARP

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cebu, Province of Cebu, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

107

I, Jessie V. Toliver, Sgt., 31 Inf., Ser. No. 180494143, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men: Stafford, AC (Clarkfield) died July 1942, buried Mt. Pinatubo; Wagner, Emil Corp. 303 MP died June 1942, buried barrio Villar, Zambales; Richard E. Davis, Ser. No. 20700226, died May 1942, buried Mt. Pinatubo; all men are buried in the Philippine Islands.

/s/ JESSIE V. TOLIVER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cebu, Province of Cebu, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

108

I, Elwin Earl Bigelow, Corp. USMC, Ser. No. 268484, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I was on Japanese detail with Buddy Henderson, Pfc., Co. K, 4th USMC, at Palawan, Philippine Islands; that he escaped and that I received reliable information that he was killed by Filipinos; that I believe Henderson is dead, as of Sept. 1942.

/s/ ELWIN EARL BIGELOW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

109

I, Paul E. Inzer, Pvt., 409th S.C., Ser. No. 14056842, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Tayabas, Philippine Islands, in either May, June or July 1942:

- Coffield, William A. Pvt 403 C.E.
- Rhy, Martin, Pvt 409th S.C., S.N. 19021227
- Beard, B. E., Corp. 409th S.C.
- Bright, Archie, Pvt 409th S.C.
- Taylor, Francis M. Sgt 228th S.C. (409) S.C.

/s/ PAUL E. INZER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Question as to Taylor, maybe buried at Bilibid.

110

I, Charles A. Fyshwick, Corp. 803 C.E., Ser. No. 32092632, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw Douglas Rowland, Corp. 803 C.E., who was very weak from Malaria, badly beaten and then left unconscious on the road between Balanga and Abucay, Philippino Islands, on or about April 14th, 1942; that I believe Rowland is dead.

/s/ CHARLES A. FYSHWICK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva
(Continued)

Boiga, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

111

I, Joseph E. Bailey, Corp., 34th Fru. Ser. No. 19056698, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw Michael A. Actis, Pvt., 34th Fru. A.B. Ser. No. 19002104, on about April 17, 1942, lying unconscious beside the road near Lubao, P. I.; that Actis has never been seen by members of his organization since that date; that I believe Actis is dead.

/s/ JOSEPH E. BAILEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Eija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

112

I, Peter Connacher, Pvt., Q.M., Ser. No. 19015725, on oath, depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of William Shorter, S.Bgt., Q.M., who died of exhaustion on April 12, 1942 between Balanga and Abucay, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER CONNACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

113

I, Robert M. Rosenweig, Pvt. 228 S.C., Ser. No. 6976231, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw Alfred E. Uddenberg, Lt Col., AGD shot in the head and fall into the ditch on the road near Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 13, 1942; that I believe Uddenberg is dead.

/s/ ROBERT M. ROSENWEIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

114
I, George R. Weeks, Major, USMC, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Robert Russell, 1st Sgt., 4th Reg., USMC, who died at about 10:00 am May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE R. WEEKS
Major, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

115
I, Marvin B. Padgett, civilian, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw John T. Ward, Lt. Col., QM., Ser. No. 0-12364, jump into a creek between Limay and Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 11, 1942; that a sentry helped him out of the creek between Limay and Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 11, 1942; that a sentry helped him out of the creek and then bayoneted him; that I saw a detail bury ward on a hill to the right of the road near Orion, going north.

/s/ MARVIN B. PADGETT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

116
I, Peter Gimmacher, Pvt., QM., Ser. No. 19015775, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw William Shorter, S/Sgt., QM., lying beside the road between Balanga and Abucay, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 12, 1942, out of his head from exhaustion; that I believe he was dying; that I have been told by men who knew him that Shorter died that day; that I believe Shorter is dead.

/s/ PETER GIMMACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Alvin L. Case, Pfc. Sgt. USMCR, Ser. No. 228849, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, that all men were in the 4th Reg. USMC.

1. Sankey, George W.  
   Sgt.  S. N.  230838
2. Symons, Richard L.  
   Pfc.  S. N.  232248
3. Shiave, John C.  
   Pfc.  S. N.  233892

/s/ ALVIN L. CASE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

I, Colonel Lee Clark Jr., Capt. USMCR, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Robert R. Scheib, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 259261, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ COLONEL LEE CLARK JR.  
Captain,  USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

I, William Haynes, Pfc. Sgt. USMCR, Ser. No. 219993, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Mayl M. Selby, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 279877, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ WILLIAM HAYNES

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
I, Felix J. McGoo, Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 242450, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Homer "D" Gil Truett, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 263023, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FELIX J. MCGOOL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

I, Edward A. Fadbury, Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 240052, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Sabatai R. Shoffstall, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 275587 who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EDWARD A. FADBURY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

I, Jennings B. Craig, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 276075, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the following men:

1. James, Charles C. Capt. 6-339706
2. Jamison, Jennings J. Sg.t. 6973477
3. Vielesay, Edward Sg.t. 6551029

In a fox hole with Harry G. Lang, Major, USMC, just before the hole received a direct hit by an artillery shell, that I recognized parts of Major Lang's body but could not positively identify any of the men, that I believe the above three men were killed by the shell on May 4, 1942 on Corregidor.

/s/ JENNINGS B. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD
I, Peter Cunnacher, Pvt., CMC, Ser. No. 19015776, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Arthur H. Peterson, S-Sgt., CMC, Ft. McKinley who died at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, during the months of either April May or June 1942.

/s/ PETER CUNNACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Eciija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Andrew B. Casey, 1st Lt. Inf. Ser. No. O-390114, on oath depose and say as follows; that John G. Hayes, 1st Lt. Inf., was a very good friend of mine, was a very good friend of mine that I have made a thorough check to find Hayes and have been told that he was badly beaten and then shot while on the road between Cawi and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 16, 1942; that I believe Hayes is dead in view of this story and failure to find any other record of him.

/s/ ANDREW B. CASEY
1st Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eciija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert M. Adams, Pfc., M. D. Ser. No. 19017504, on oath depose and say as follows; that on April 3, 1942 I was on duty in the receiving office at hospital No I, Little Baguio, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that while on duty two quarter master officers delivered a body which they stated died from a self-inflicted 45 cal. pistol wound in the head; that they identification taken from the pockets of the man was turned over to the clerk and to the best of my knowledge there was no question in the minds of the two officers as to who the man was; that to the best of my knowledge no other suicide case was received at hospital no. I; that I do not remember the man name but feel certain the records of Hospital No I which carry Albert M. Casey, Ser. No. 19038050 as dying of a self-inflicted wound by 45 cal. pistol on April 3, 1942, are correct.

/s/ ROBERT M. ADAMS
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I."

/a/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Laney is also reported as having died in the same manner on Corregidor on April 9, 1942.

125

I, Howard A. Rogers, S-Sgt., 21 Fur., Ser. No. 6820641, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Walter W. Hurley, S-Sgt., 21 Fur., who died on or about April 20, 1942 at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands.

/a/ HOWARD S. ROGERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/a/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

126

I, Albert Tomcavage, Pfc., 31st Inf., Ser. No. 6385328, on oath depose and say as follows: that on or about April 20, 1942, at Camp O'Donnell, as a prisoner of war of the Japanese army, I was on a small detail that was sent to the northern section of the camp in the Filipino Area near the river; that as I approached a metal building with a concrete floor and foundation I observed several Japanese soldiers with rifles leaving the area; that I was led to an open grave about 15 yds. from the building towards the river and about 10 or 15 yds. on the camp side of the river, that the grave was rather large and contained about 30 to 40 bodies of American and Filipino soldiers; that I was unable to make any kind of an accurate count but believe there were at least 8 Americans in the grave; that I believe the men were killed by a firing squad just before I arrived at the grave; that there were other graves in the area and that other graves were being dug by Filipinos as I worked on the large grave.

/a/ ALBERT TOMCAVAGE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/a/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
127

I, Gregory Diez, Pfc., 34 Pur., Ser. No. 1900898, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Bagac, Bataan, Philippine Islands on the dates noted, with serial numbers:

1. Moorefield, Warren. 16015438 5/26/42
2. Newby, Homer M. 18051565 6/7/42
3. Ortaneg, Eligio. 18035199 6/10/42
4. Rieger, Harris M. 33013044 6/10/42

/s/ GREGORY DIEZ

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

128

I, John C. Brill, Sgt., 34 Pur., Ser. No. 16039944, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 34 Pur. Sqd. who died at Tayabas, Philippine Islands, on the dates noted:

1. Haag, Chester A. S/Sgt 6/15/42
2. Lemke, George C. Pvt 7/12/42
3. Marshall, Jessie J. Pvt 7/12/42
4. Ross, Ralph. Pvt 6/28/42

/s/ JOHN C. BRILL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

129

I, George E. Dravo, Corp., 192 Tank Bn., Ser. No. 20600402, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Ralph K. Rite, Sgt., 192 Tank Bn., Ser. No. 3500391, who died on May 26, 1942 and is buried in Binleen Cemetery #2, at Tamay, Laguna, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE E. DRAVO
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

130

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 183799, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg., USMC., who were killed in action on May 3, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. Chrisman, Ollie C., Ser. No. 230239
2. Popejoy, Sim A. Ser. No. 278536

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER,
Major, JAGD

131

I, Jennings B. Craig, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 276075, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Larry C. Lang, Major, USMC., who was killed in action on May 4, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ JENNINGS B. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

132

I, John T. White, Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 166191, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg., USMC., who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. Hanson, Harry C., Jr., Ser. No. 266633
2. Teal, Johnnie W., Ser. No. 275950

/s/ JOHN T. WHITE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military
(Continued)

Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

133
I, Max Clark, Major, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James R. Day, Pvt., 4th Reg., USMC, who was killed in action on May 3, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MAX CLARK
Major, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

134
I, Leslie D. Sawyer, Pfc. Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 254420, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Garvin G. Steele, Field Cook, 4th Reg., USMC., who was killed in action on May 2, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LESLIE D. SAWYER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

135
I, Floyd A. Dickover, Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 21903, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John A. Mattern, Pvt., 4th Reg., USMC, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FLOYD A. DICKOVER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

121

I, Jennings E. Craig, Pvt., USMC, Ser No 276075, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of the following men who were killed in action on May 4, 1943 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. James, Charles C.  Ser. No. 0-339706
2. Jamison, Jennings J.  Ser. No. 6973472
3. Vieauex, Edward  Ser. No. 6551029

/s/ JENNINGS E. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

136

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC, Ser No. 183799, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Warren C. Leonard, Pvt., 724th Ord. Ser. No., 19017643, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

137

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt, USMC, Ser. No. 183799, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I was told Raymond T. Hearing, 724th Ord., Ser. No. 39000235, was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island Philippine Islands, that the report was made to me by hearing’s squad leader; that I believe Hearing is dead.

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
138

I, John Marturico, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 135799, on oath, depose and say as follows: that I last saw James E. Duck, 1st Lt., AC, Ser. No. 0-376798, at about 11:15 pm on May 5, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands; that he left Denver Tunnel before I did to take our defensive positions and even though I made a very thorough check of all positions later that night and next morning, I could not find him; that Sgt. Edward A. Federley told me he spoke to Lt. Duck near the water tower but due to darkness did not see him; that man from my unit later told me Lt. Duck was killed near the water tower but could not give definite particulars; that I checked the hospital and every place Lt. Duck maybe at, if living, and could not find him; that I sincerely believe Lt. Duck was killed in action on May 6, 1942.

/s/ JOHN MARTURICO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAG

139

I, Woodrow W. Conaway, Sr. Lt., on oath, depose and say as follows: that I was told by Daniel J. Pitzel, Sgt. USMC, that he saw the dead body of Donald K. Hoffman, Pfc., 4th Regt. USMC, Ser. No. 281459, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WOODROW W. CONWAY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAG

140

I, Gilbert G. M. Meier, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 301053, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told by Ernest M. Burnette, Pvt., 3d. USN., that he saw the dead body of Ray A. Waterborg, Pvt., 4th Regt. USMC, Ser. No. 301314, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GILBERT G. M. MEIER
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

141
I, William H. Milne, Pvt., 17 Bomb, Ser. No. 36023198, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Wallace E. Graham, Pvt., 91 Bomb Sq., Ser. No. 36045463, who died on June 25, 1942 at Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands, on a work detail.

/s/ WILLIAM H. MILNE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

142
We, Floyd M. McKinney, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 289771, and James H. Malone, Asst. Cook, USMC, Ser No. 296213, on oath depose and say as follows; says Floyd M. McKinney, that I helped carry Grover W. Pool, Pvt., USMC, Ser. No. 279302, who was very ill with dysentery and cerebral malaria, to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about May 8, 1942; says James H. Malone, that I saw the dead body of Grover W. Pool, Pvt., USMC, Ser. No. 279302, lying under the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about May 20, 1942, along with several other bodies awaiting burial. That I know Grover W. Pool is dead.

/s/ FLOYD M. MCKINNEY

/s/ JAMES H. MALONE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

143
I, Donvan S. Pike, Corp., USMC., Ser. No. 251446, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Vernon E. Ricken, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 230792, that he saw the dead body of Donald K. Hoffman, USMC., Ser. No. 251459, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DONOVAN S. PIKE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept., 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

144

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I was told by William E. Bunn Jr., Corp. Inf., Ser. No. 6967962, that he was on a burial detail on the morning of June 2, 1942 at Camp I, Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands; that the detail buried one man, believe to be a Sgt. Wallace.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

145

I, Gerald D. Foley, Sgt., 17TH Tank, Ser. No. 39231859, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the grave of George Spies, Capt, 26 Cavalry (RS) who died on October 21, 1942 and is buried in Barrio Balote, Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippine Islands; that I believe Capt. Spies is dead.

/s/ GERALD D. FOLEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

146

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf, Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and say as follows: that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received report of the death of the following men who died on work details on the dates noted and places indicated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ser. No.</th>
<th>Date &amp; Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Warila, Edwin J.</td>
<td>19018800</td>
<td>4-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliam, D. C.</td>
<td>6993211</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Winchester Jr.</td>
<td>14027331</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorefield, Warren</td>
<td>15015493</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doerner, Jack</td>
<td>13002421</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Continued)

6. Newby, Homer M. 13051565 6-7-42
7. Ortega, Eligio 13035199 6-10-42
8. Riegner, Harris M. 33013043 6-10-42

Above buried at Bagac, Bataan, F. I.

9. McAllister, Donald F. 62966960 5-23-42
10. Bibbin, Frank 6725174 5-24-42
11. Ager, Warren E. 6747716 6-3-42
12. Jackson, Lawrence E. 13002511 6-7-42
13. Above Buried atBinanuangan, Bataan, F. I.

13. Smith, Cuddy Scott, 13024692 6-11-42
14. Markar, Ellisworth E. 5982804 6-12-42
15. Drink, Jack D. 20900693 6-15-42

Above Buried at Mariveles, Bataan, F. I.

16. San Quinnan, M. A. 6948964 6-17-42
17. McConaug, Raymond 6255558 6-18-42
18. Cotter, Joseph 6255558

Above Buried at Little Baguio, Bataan, F. I.

20. Schwalm, Albert L. 6847159 5-24-42
21. Peterson, Lester W. (34 FUR.) 5-24-42
22. Hazlett, Virgil 17000997 5-24-42

Above buried at Salacot, Pampanga, F. I.

That I believe the above men are dead.

/s/ ROBERT E. COMN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

147

I, Maurice H. Cohen, 2nd Lt. A.C. Ser. No. G-419251, on oath depose and
say as follows: that I saw the Grave of Charles Price, S-Sgt, 5th Inter., A.C.,
who died on or about April 18, 1942 at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine
Islands; that I saw the Grave 2 hours after burial and was told by his friends
that it was his grave; that I know Price is dead.

/s/ MAURICE H. COHEN
2nd Lt., Air Corps
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

148

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt., QMC., Ser. No. 890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Alva E. McConnell, 1st Col., QMC., Ser. No. 0-11757, fall down and roll over after being shot on the road between Cagayan and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I was told by Capt. Derrie, F. A., that he saw McConnell's dead body near the same place on the road; that I believe McConnell is dead.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

149

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt. QMC., Ser. No. 0-890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Edmund Starke, Jr. Major QMC., Ser. No. 0-276045, that he saw the dead body of Earl S. Cronenw, Major, QMC. who died on the road between Cagayan and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I believe Cronenw is dead.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

150

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt. QMC., Ser. No. 0-890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Glen F. Sheffner, 2nd Lt. QMC. after he was hit by a truck and was lying beside the road unconscious, near Lubao, Philippine Islands; that Sheffner was very ill before being hit and I believe he died by the road that day, about 4-15-42.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

1. John J. Lynch, 2nd Lt, 7th Mat. A.C., Ser. No. 0-426890 on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw Bezona, 7th Mat. AC severely wounded on action on April 8, 1942; that he was sent to the rear; that it is reported he died near hospital #2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on April 9, 1942, that I believe Bezona is dead.

/s/ JOHN J. LYNCH
2nd Lt Air Corps

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

152
1. Harry F. Herr Jr, 2nd Lt. Inf. Ser. No. 0-16058, who was cut of his head with malaria, shot in the chest while on the road near Lubao, Philippine Islands, that I believe the shot killed Col. Garver.

/s/ HARRY F. HERR, Jr.
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

on or about April 14, 1942

153
1. James B. Scroggs, 1st Sgt., 15 Bomb Sqd., Ser. No. 6398060, on oath deposes and says as follows: that as 1st Sgt. of the 15 Bomb Sqd I have made a thorough check as to the present status of men assigned to the Sqd and that the following are reported to be dead at the places noted, report being made by men indicated; that except where noted specifically, the men died in either May, June or July, 1942.

1. Edwards, Gordon, T-Sgt
2. Williamson, "Alfred K."
(Continued)

3. Maze, Vernon R., Corp., Home: Williston, Vt., reported by several men to have died in Bataan.

4. Weakley, John L., Home: Summit, Miss., reported by several men to have been bayoneted while on road between Lubao and San Fernando, Pampanga on or about April 13, 1942. That I believe the above reports to be true.

/s/ JAMES B. SCRUGGS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

---

154

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and says as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the P. I., I received reports from three different parties that Harvey Martin, Pfc., 31 Inf., was shot and killed by Japanese soldiers near Santa Rita, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that Martin was shot late in 1942, according to the reports.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR
Captain Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

---

155

I, Dallas F. Vinette, Capt., CAC., Ser. No. 0-400339, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead body of Manuel A. Montoya, S-Sgt., 1st. "B" 200 CAC., who died on June 26, 1942 and is buried about 4 km west of Orani, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DALLAS F. VINETTE
Captain, CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
156

I, Dallas F. Vinette, Capt., GAC., Ser. No. O-490039, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the graves of two American soldiers, who died in July or August 1942 and are buried about 15 km. west of Ormi, Batasan, Philippine Islands; that I believe the names of the men are, Porter, Pvt., Home in Iowa, and Foster.

/s/ DALLAS F. VINETTE
Captain, GAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

157

I, Alexander R. McIntosh, Pfc., 7th Mot. A.C., Ser. No. 6849290, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of James C. Cochrane, T-Sgt 7th Mot., A.C., who died on May 29, 1942, and is buried near the Cock-Fit at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ALEXANDER R. MCINTOSH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Cochrane, James R. SN-6564708

158

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. O-331861, on oath deposite and say as follows: that the following is a true list of the American soldiers that died at hospital No. 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, after April 1, 1942, as appeared on the official list in the possession of medical officers serving at the hospital:

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Durkin, Leo</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>27 Mat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Walsh, Paul E.</td>
<td>11127465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>O'Kelly, Jack</td>
<td>(21 Bomb)?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Bates, Charles K.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>48 Mat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Jones, John R.</td>
<td>(21 Bomb)?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Quinn, James A.</td>
<td>Sgt 24 Fur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Smith, Allen B.</td>
<td>Lt Col 24, FA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Ford, William C.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>48 Mat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Popple, John E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>60 GAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Weiller, Frederick J.</td>
<td>19034902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Peirzchalski, Edward J.</td>
<td>16021846</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Continued)

12. Seward, Llyod A. Jr 13060027 4-22-42
13. Keefe, Frederick, PFC QMC 4-22-42
14. French, Edward F., Pvt 194 T. 4-22-42
15. Bennett, Ralph E., 1st Lt Inf 5-6-42
16. Johnston, Paul E., Pvt 2 Mat. 5-9-42
17. Speilhafar, John W-Sgt, WD 5-10-42

/s/ ROBERT E. COHN JR
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

159

I, Samuel E. Goldy, Sgt., Ser. No. 12010733, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Clarence H. Crowe, Capt., 121 Inf. who was killed accidentally by Filipinos on July 7, 1942 and is buried in front of the Church at Dingras, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands.

/s/ SAMUEL E. GOLDS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

160

I, Andrew Miller, Pvt. 19 AB Sqd AG Ser. No. 6362399, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John Pearson, S-Sgt, 17 Bomb Sqd who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ANDREW MILLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

161

I, Samuel E. Donald, Capt. Chaplains Corps, Ser. No. 0-22750, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John C. Ingram, S-Sgt.

- 21 -
27 Bomb Op., who was killed on April 5, 1942 and is buried in the Provisional Air Corps Cemetery near Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ SAMUEL E. DONALD
Capt. Chaplain

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major JAGD

162
I, Robert E. Conn, Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows: that the following information was turned in to American Headquarters at Camp O’Donnell and was in turn filed with reports of death; that as Graves Registration officer at Military Prison Camp No I at Cabanatuan I have received Hearsay reports as to the same deaths under the same conditions and believe, in view of all information available, that the men referred to are dead:

    M. C. about 200 yds N. of Prison gate at Lubao, P. I., on or about 4-12-42.
2. Murl J. Carey, Ser. No. 36156770 left on roadside on 4-14-42.
3. Hamilton F. Searight, Col., F. A., Ser. No. 0-10112, buried about 1 km west of Lubao on the North side of the road. Died on or about 4-14-42.
4. William Kladek, Ser. No. 6411141, same place and time as Col Searight.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

163
I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows: that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received a written, but unsigned, report of the death of Louis F. Martinez, Sgt., Bat. G, 515 GnC, who died on 5-25-42 and is buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippines Islands.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

164
I, Robert F. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposite and say as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received reports from several men assigned to the 43 Mat Sqd. that L. D. Lethowitz S-Sgt, 43 Mat Sqd and Walter E. Somfield, Pvt., 46 Mat Sqd, Ser. No. 11019885, were killed on April 8, 1942 near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that available information indicates the reports are true.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

165
I, Frank Spear, Pvt., CWS., Ser. No. 19011594, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James Gallagher, Capt., Inf. who died at about 3:00 pm on April 9, 1942 near Orani, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANK SPEAR

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

166
I, Robert F. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposite and say as follows; that on the basis of a written report by Fred F. Laboon, 1st Lt 17th Ord and verbal reports I believe the following men died on the dates indicated and are buried at Balanga Bataan, Philippine Islands.

Dorrell E. Hickman, Pvt. 21 Pur = 4-11-42
Wm D. Oliver, T-Sgt, 17 Ord. 6659527 5-13-42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR
Captain, Infantry
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

167

I, Grin J. Hudlow, 1st Sgt., CAC, Ser. No. 6525921, on oath depose and say as follows: That Harold A. Guentaer, Ser. No. 19018761 and Patric McAllady, Jr., 2nd Lt., 59th CAC., while on Japanese detail at Wa Wa, Philippine Islands, attempted to escape on May 22, 1942 that it is reported they were caught and bayoneted; that I have been unable to find any other information on these men; that I believe they are dead.

/s/ GRIN J. HULDOW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

168

I, Virgil B. Hood Jr., Ser. No. 278434, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows: That I saw the dead body of Nathan Montgomery, Ftc., Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 278297, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 and Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ VIRGIL B. HOOD, JR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

169

I, Willard A. Smith, 1st Lt., F. A., Ser. No. 0-413874, on oath depose and say as follows: That I was forced to leave John W. Irwin, Colonel, Inf., Ser. No. 0-10411, who was out of his head due to exhaustion and beatings, in a ditch by the road, north of Orani, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I have not heard of or seen Col Irwin since that date.

/s/ WILLARD A. SMITH
1st Lt., FA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands; Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Alan S. Manning, 1st Lt., Co. D, 4th Reg. USMC, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I was told by Alexander G. Free, Pvt., USMC, Ser. No. 301130, deceased, that he saw Noel C. Castle, Capt., Co. D, 4th Reg. USMC, lying in a ditch, severely wounded in two places, on May 5, 1942, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, that I have not heard of or seen Capt. Castle since that date.

/s/ ALAN S. MANNING
1st Lt., USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-531801, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I have been told by several individuals that Charles J. Zurick, Maj., Inf., Ser. No. 0-212011, and George W. McCollum, Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-300225, surrendered to a Japanese unit on Bataan, Philippine Islands, a short time after the fall of Bataan, that I have been told they believe the two officers were killed, basing their beliefs on reports by Filipinos and shots they heard fired shortly after the two surrendered.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Milton B. Geissman, 1st Lt., A. C., Ser. No 0-272344, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw Emanuel Lefkowitz, S-Sgt., AC, Ser. No. 6913557, seriously wounded on April 7, 1942, and knew he died that date at the Junction of trail 36 and Damagog; that I saw the dead bodies of Robert L. Brooks, Pvt., Ser. No. 6914390 and Walter E. Schofield, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019885, who were killed in action on April 8, 1942 near Km 147, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MILTON B. GEISSMAN
1st Lt., AC
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Paul W. Reininger, Pl. Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 220413, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was well acquainted with Raymond L. Barrett, Corp., USMC, Ser. No. 234349; that on or about May 9, 1942, while on a working party on Monkey Point Trail, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, I passed a body several times, which although being partially decomposed from exposure, looked very much like Barrett; that when I later rejoined the Main Group of American I was told that Barrett was missing since the last fighting on May 5-6, 1942; that in view of this information plus the fact that Barrett has not been seen or heard of since that date, I am certain the body I saw was Barrett's and that he was killed in action on May 5-6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PAUL W. REININGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER

I, Elton W. Roberts, 1st Lt. CE Ser. No 0-890034, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of two men, whom friends said were Hamilton L. Searight, Corp., FA Ser. No. 0-10112, and William Kladky, Ser. No. 644441, who were buried about 1 km west of Lubao on the North side of the road, on or about April 14, 1942.

/s/ ELTON W. ROBERTS
1st Lt CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Aaron A. Abston, Capt. CAC Ser. No. 0-21391, on oath depose and say as follows: that on the basis of statements made to me by members of the 50 CAC, I firmly believe that Corp. Teube of Bat. "C" 50 CAC died at Camp O'Donnell prior to June 1, 1942, and is buried in the cemetery there as an "unknown".
(Continued)

/s/ AARON A. ARBTON
Captain, CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Sept., 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

175
I, Paul J. Vacher, Sgt., 698 Ord., Ser. No. 19039133, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Orlo F. Heineman, Pfc., 698 Ord., Ser. No. 19039128, who died on June 16, 1942, and is buried near Barrio Pasig, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PAUL J. VACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of October 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

176
I, Marion F. Henderson, Pvt., 31 Inf., Ser. No. 14042297, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I was told by John Boone, Pvt., 31 Inf., that Earl Baxter "B" Co. 31 Inf. died on or about 5-15-42 and is buried near Barrio Maiti, Pampanga, and that George C. Ford, "D" Co. 31 Inf. was killed on or about 3-15-42 near Moron, Bataan; that I believe both men are dead.

/s/ MARION F. HENDERSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

177
I, Michael Slish, Pvt., 1/4 Bomb, Ser. No. 7022810, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I was told by Rudolph J. Aramore, Pvt. 31 Inf. Ser. No. 18001647, that Durrell Wrightman 2nd Lt. Inf. (Formerly Corp "D" Co. 31 Inf.) died on or about 4-30-42 and is buried at Dimanupiban, Philippine Islands, that I believe Wrightman is dead.

/s/ MICHAEL SLISH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.
Wightman - believed correct spelling

178
I, John R. Scott, Pfc., 2nd Obs., Ser. No. 17016676, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Arch Oldacre, Capt., M. C., who died on May 8, 1942 and Dennis Hamilton, Pfc., 2nd Obs who died on May 6, 1942; that both men are buried in the fish ponds near Hermosa, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN R. SCOTT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

179
I, Michael Sligh, Pvt., 14 Bomb, Ser. No. 7022810, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the grave of James Falston, Sgt., 40 who died on or about 12-12-42 and is buried near Barrio San Ramon, Pampanga, Philippine Islands; that I know Falston is dead.

/s/ MICHAEL SLISH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

180
I, Harold T. Irving, Corp. 16 Bomb, Ser. No. 11008450, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted:

1. Chambers, Gilbert B. 2nd Lt Inf. 5-8-42
2. Sollars, Russell E. Corp 16 Bomb 5-8-42
3. Mueller, Richard A. Sgt. 16 Bomb 4-23-42
4. Mace, Vernon R. Corp 16 Bomb 4-28-42
5. Keliher, John Pfc 16 Bomb 5-22-42

Above Buried at Bacas, Bataan.

6. Morgan, Wendell, Corp 91 Bomb 6-27-43

Buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Bataan.

/s/ HAROLD T. IRVING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison
Continued)

Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eviia, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

181
I, Thomas Pasquel, Sgt., 803 CE Ser. No. 32092315, on oath, depose and say as follows: that I have been told by reliable sources that Edward Schragel, Co. "B", 803 CE died in March 1943 and is buried in barrio Rizal, Cagayan, Philippine Islands; and that L. E. Pennington, Corp, SC AW was killed on May 5, 1943 and is buried in barrio Lippe, Apayao, Philippine Islands; that I believe both men are dead.

/s/ THOMAS PASQUEL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eviia, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

182
I, Louis F. Barella, Pvt., SC AW Ser. No. 12028910, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Jack Bart, 31 Inf., who died on January 10, 1943, and is buried near Barrio Dumpli, Pampanga, F. I.

/s/ LOUIS F. BARELLA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eviia, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

183
I, Harold T. Irving, Corp., 16 Bomb, Ser. No. 11008450, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told by Russell E. Solars, Corp, 16 Bomb, deceased 5-6-42, that Gordon Edwards, T-Sgt., 16 Bomb died on or about April 12, 1942 in Batan, Philippine Islands; that I believe Edwards is dead.

/s/ HAROLD T. IRVING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eviia, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

- 29 -
(Continued)

184

I, William J. Bagley, Jr., Sgt., AC Ser. No. 17029960, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Douglas R. Looney Pvt., USMC., who died in the early part of July 1942 and is buried on the farm of James Flippin, about 1½ km from Subic, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM J. BAGLEY JR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

185

I, Everett L. Warner, Lt. Col., FA Ser. No. C-125572, on oath depose and say as follows: that I have been told by reliable individuals that Theodore Kalakaua, Lt Col., Ser. No. C-1681, died on Nov 1, 1942 and Albert M. Ziegler, 2nd Lt., Ser. No. C-390522, died on Nov. 8, 1942, and that both were buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Bayombong, Philippine Islands; that Ziegler, prior to death told me he saw the dead body of Walter M. Cushing, Maj., Ser. No. C-890361, who was killed in combat with the Japanese in Sept., 1942 near barrio Masaya, Isabela, F. I., that I believe the above three men are dead.

/s/ EVERETT L. WARNER
Lt Col FA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

186

I, Darryl D. Robinson, Pvt., 20 Furr., Ser. No. 19016224, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Jules A. Orton, Sgt., 20 Furr., who died on 5-30-42 and Robert Snow, Corp., 20 Furr., who died on 5-31-42; that both bodies are buried in the school yard, at Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DARRYL D. ROBINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

187

I, Victor M. Maruta, pfc., 7 CWS Ser. No. 36152302, on oath, depose and say as follows: that on or about April 23, 1942 Harry Becker, 2Co., 7 CWS was carried to the Hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, in a very sick condition.
that I had his shelter half and before I could deliver it to him I was told
he had died; that several men who knew him all state he died; that I believe
Becker died on or about April 25, 1942 and is buried as an "unknown" at Camp
O'Donnell, Philippine Islands.

/s/ VICENTE M. MARFUTA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

138
I, Edward Lane, Pvt., CWS, SN 14039368, on oath depose and say as follows;
that on or about 4-7-42, at Mt Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands, I saw James K.
Baty hit by a burst from an enemy machine gun and fall down, that due to enemy
pressure I was unable to help him; that Baty has not been seen since and I
believe he died when he fell.

/s/ EDWARD LANE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

139
I, Weldon H. Kirk, Capt., AC, SN 0-259420, on oath depose and say as follows;
that I saw the dead body of Lape B. Carson, Pvt., CAC SN 20042696, who died on
May 27, 1942 and was buried in Wardville Cemetery, Fort Stotsenburg, Pampanga,
Philippine Islands.

/s/ WELDON H. KIRK
Captain, A. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

140
I, Weldon H. Kirk, Capt., AC Ser. No. 0-259420, on oath depose and say as
follows; that I was told by David L. Hamada, Lt. Col Inf., Ser. No. 0-11503,
that John Spigler, Capt., AC, and Lee, Tw-sgt AC, were shot on the
March near Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about 4-12-42.

/s/ WELDON H. KIRK
Captain, Air Corps

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

191
I, Richard E. Francis, S/Sgt, 223 SC, SN 6656447, on oath depose and say as
follows: that Robert Bray, Pvt, 223 SC, was in Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Island
and that several men from the 223 Signal Co. report that he died there during or
about the first week in May 1942; that I believe the reports to be true.

/s/ RICHARD E. FRANCIS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Nov 1943, at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine
Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

192
I, Marvin H. Lucas, Capt., Bat "B" 515 CAC, SN 0-385794, on oath depose and say
as follows: that Eugene L. Hughes, Corp., Bat. "A" 515 CAC SN 0-385794, on oath depo-
se and say as follows: that Eugene L. Hughes, Corp., Bat. "A" 515 CAC, SN 38012685,
was in Military Prison Camp No I of Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands when the sick
were moved to the hospital he was too sick to walk and was left at the Group I
dispensary along with several other men; that when I later checked with the hospi-
tal I could find no record of Hughes that on June 7, 1942 the Records indicate two
unknown died; that I am certain one of the unknown was Hughes.

/s/ MARVIN H. LUCAS
Captain, CAC

192 (Cont'd)
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Nov 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine
Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

193
I, Darryl O. Robinson, Pvt., 20 Pur. ASN 0-19016224, on oath depose and say as
follows: that I saw the dead body of John Denton, S/Sgt 2 Obs. Sq. on the road
near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942.

/s/ DARRYL D. ROBINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day Nov. 1943 at Military Prison Camp
No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
194
1. Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and say as follows: that after exhausting all possible sources of information available under existing circumstances I make the following statements with regard to the Bataan Road detail:

2. The detail of 300 men left Camp O'Donnell on May 21, 1942.
3. While at Pasay School several of the sick men were replaced with men from Corregidor.
4. Arrived at Camp site on May 23, 1942. American Roll Call indicated 299 men present – one man left on road too sick to walk.
6. Reports as to men left on the road vary from one to five.
7. Officers on detail were:
   - Paul A. Ashton, Capt. Bilibid
   - Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt. Camp #1
8. Sick were taken to Bilibid on June 14, 29 and July 14. Camp closed on July 23.
9. On trip to Bilibid on June 23, 1942, Wm. De Courtier, Ser. No. 19004347, died and was left on roadside.
10. Richard, W. A., M-Sgt., is also listed in the Camp O'Donnell death records indicating that the O’Donnell Identification maybe based on Richard’s Cards in the possession of another man.
11. 66 men died and are buried at the Camp Site which is in a river bed on the boundary between the provinces of Tayabas and Camarines Norte, Philippine Islands.
12. Information concerning the detail was obtained from the following sources:
   - (a) Letter dated Aug 6, 1942 from Capt. Pierce to Commander Sartin at Bilibid.
   - (b) Personal records of Capt. Ashton.
   - (c) The questioning of every known member on the detail present in Camp no I both individually and as a group at one meeting.
13. Due to the lack of paper for keeping records at the camp site many of the names and other facts are compiled from memory. Hence the list will undoubtedly contain errors in names, serial numbers, dates of death and organizations.
14. In light of the above, the following list of men are believed to be buried at the camp site.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Identification</th>
<th>Date of death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlett, C. J.</td>
<td>18063147</td>
<td>6-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlin, Martin</td>
<td>632331</td>
<td>7-15-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Orland</td>
<td>Sgt – SAW</td>
<td>7-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Sam R.</td>
<td>39003593</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Byron E. Jr.</td>
<td>Corp – 499 S.G.</td>
<td>7-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bright, Fred C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Bartleson, James</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Casson, John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Christ, Albert J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Conley, Mike</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Cooney, Michael</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Delaney, Guy L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Deren, John H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Eby, Marilyn K.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Edwards, Sue E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Gebo, Farley</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Gonzales, Jerry O.</td>
<td>Capt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Girdziewski, John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Hughes, Herbert O.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Kirschen, I. Russell</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Klegge, Chester A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Kinsella, George C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Kinsella, Lloyd W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Johnson, Selby W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Kirk, Robert J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Kelley, Robert E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Lewis, Charles C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Long, George C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Leachman, Howard W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>McGuire, Thomas O.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>McLaughlin, Harry</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Marshall, Jesse J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Massey, Juan J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Morgan, Boyd</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Northrup, G. D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Norris, J. K.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>O'Shea, Henry W. A. (OJA)</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>O'Shea, Henry W. A. (OJA)</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Peattie, E. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Redding, Lloyd E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Richard, R. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Richar, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Richar, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Ross, Ralph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Continued)

52. Sellers, Henry E.  Sgt  31 Inf  6-15-42
54. Steeby, Raymond L.  17002670  6-19-42
55. Sanchez, Juan J.  515 CAM  6-1-42
56. Smiddy, Robert  6924290  6-22-42
57. Teresky, Urho W.  6139578  7-23-42
58. Thompson, James B.  19020172  6-42
59. Underwood, Weber E.  12003353  6-42
60. Weber, Richard R.—  7020842  6-42
61. Taylor, Francis M.  6668498  7-19-42
62. Kozioł, Paul W.  Corp  4th USMC  6-2-42
63. Duc, Paul  6-24-42

/s/ ROBERT E. COHN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Nov 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Walter F. Engstrom, 2nd Lt., Inf., S. N. O-390285, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I was told by J. E. Kiser, Ftc., S. N. O. 19012382, deceased 11-26-42, that Leo Gelino, Sgt. 3 Fur. died on or about 4-20-42 and was buried at Balanga, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that Kiser knew Gelino very well; that Gelino was very sick when I left him at Balanga; that I believe Gelino is dead.

/s/ WALTER F. ENGSTROM
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, I. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
BOOK II

504.3 Death Reports

Bilibid
Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, duly authorized by law to administer oaths in cases of this character, William O. Boger who having first been duly sworn, deposes and says as follows, to wit: That he is a Lt. Col., bearing Army serial number C-109305 in the QM Corps, and that his home address is 3016 Stone Ave., Omaha, Nebraska. That in April 1942, he was at the junction of the national road and the Mariveles cut-off, province of Batan, P. I., as a prisoner of war of the Japanese that while at that place, Master Sergeant Leo F. Telintelo, QM Corps, attached to the Air Corps, died at a point approximately 150 yards south of the above described road junction at 11:30 am April 10, 1942 and I think was buried at the same place.

/s/ William O. Boger
Lt Col. QM

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Address of Mrs. Telintelo
Mrs. Leo F. Telintelo,
110 Ocho St.,
Pasay, Rizal

2
Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, duly authorized by law to administer oaths in cases of this character, Roderick S. Scott, Warrant Officer, Jr. Grade, Air Corps, who having been first duly sworn, deposes and says, to wit: That on March 29, 1942 while on a Patrol covering the Balanga Airfield and vicinity the following men: Henry L. Michaelson, First Lieutenant, C. E., James T. Smith, Pfc, AC, Joseph A. Foldy, Pvt., AC, and William B. Squibben, Pvt., AC, were killed by small arms fire from an enemy fire made it impossible to recover the other three bodies. That Joseph A. Foldy was buried in an established burial grounds about one and one half kilometers west of Orion and that the other three men were left where they fell, on the North side of the Balanga airfield approximately 150 yards west of an old railroad bed that ran north and south across the field.

/s/ RODERICK S. SCOTT
Warrant Officer (J.C.) AC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippines, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

3

I, Robert Vernon Larson, Ser. No. 328-57-36, USN., on oath depose and say as follows: that on May 18, 1942, while on a working party I saw the dead body of Frederick E. Bair, Jr., PHM3c, USN., and that said body was lying under a lumber pile near the water tower on monkey point, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROBERT VERNON LARSON

KIA - 5-6-42

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
COMMANDER, UNITED STATES NAVY

4

I, Milton Parkas, on oath depose and say as follows: that I hear Ser. No. 408-90-89 in the United States Navy; that I saw the dead body of Theodore S. Barry, CWTc, USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MILTON PARKAS

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

5

I, Burton C. Calde, Ser. No. 335-34-50, USN., on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of John C. B. Biddle, SEAIc, USN., on May 8, 1942; that Biddle had been hit by a shell or bomb fragment and is believe to have been killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ BURTON C. CALDE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy
I, Norval Giles Smith, Ser. No. 341-02-84, USN, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of William Branch Jr., COM., USN, who was killed at Fort Mills, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, on May 6, 1942.

/s/ NORVAL GILES SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE,
Commander, United States Navy

I, Frank E. Pick, Ser. No. 239021, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Walter A. Eyers, COXSWAIN, USN, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANK E. PICK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippines, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE,
Commander, United States Navy

I, Robert Richard Wuest, Ensign United States Naval Reserve, on oath depose and say as follows: that Richard Enoch Tink, Ensign, USNR, told me of seeing and identifying the body of George E. Cook SF2C, USN, who was killed on May 17, 1942, by a dud hand grenade which he picked up. That I believe the above to be true.

/s/ ROBERT R. WUEST

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, of the Philippines Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy
X. Laverne Harley Dunning, Ser. No. 385-58-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of William Donald Dodd, CM., USN., who was killed in action on Caballo Island on May 2, 1942. That his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LAYERNE HARLEY DUNNING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

10

II. Reginald Ernest Daniels, Ser. No. 393-05-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John W. Downey, MM2c., who was killed at Fort Hughes, Caballo Island on May 6, 1942; that his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ REGINALD ERNEST DANIELS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

11

III. James L. Penola, Ser. No. 272-05-40, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men: Lamar H. Bartle, Mmth 1 c., USN., Clarence D. Fairchild Jr., Cmm., USN., Nicholas J. McCormack, Sea lce., who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JAMES L. PENOLA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

12

IV. Donald Woodrow McConn, Ser. No. 328-55-10, Aerographer 2c., USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Ernest D. Ingrum, CM., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

/s/ DONALD WOODROW MCCKIN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

13

I, Edwin Erdman, Ser. No. MM2C. USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I helped rescue "M" "L" spillers, SCBC, USN., who was injured on Caballo Island; that he was sent to Malinta Hospital by boat and that crew members of the USS Genesee told me that spillers died at Malinta Hospital.

Died 5-5-42

/s/ EDWIN ERDMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

14

I, Edwin Erdman, Ser. No. MM2C. USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Cecil O. Rogers, CMM., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EDWIN ERDMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

15

I, Reginald Ernest Daniels, Ser. No. 393-06-98, USN., on oath say and depose as follows: that I saw the dead body of Richard J. Shea, EM2C., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands. That he was buried on Caballo Island.

/s/ REGINALD ERNEST DANIELS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1. of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy.

16

I, Roy Wommack McCotter, Ser. No. 385-62-91, RAMC., USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Neil Eugene Marvin, RAMC., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROY WOMMACK MCCOTTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy

17

I, Laverne Harley Dunning, Ser. No. 385-58-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the remains of Herbert L. Phelps, F2c., USN., who was killed in action on May 2, 1942 on Cabilao Island that his remains were buried on Cabilao Island.

/s/ LAVERNE HARLEY DUNNING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy

18

I, Norval Giles Smith, Ser. No. 341-02-634, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Mario Quey, GG8, USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ NORVAL GILES SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander United States Navy

19

I, John Joseph Weber, Ser. No. 283-33-93 USN., on oath depose and say as
(Continued)

fellow: that I saw the dead body of Lloyd Stevenson, SEAL, who was killed on January 1, 1942 on the Manila North Road at about Km Post 35. That his body was not buried at the end of 18 days.

/s/ JOHN JOSEPH WEBER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Calamba, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKS
Commander, United States Navy.

20

I, Ernest Pier Himel, Ser. No. 359-61-29, USN., on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of James H. Wimelow, RM-3c USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island; that his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ERNEST PIER HIMEL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Calamba, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKS
Commander, United States Navy.

21

I, William E. W. Farrell, Captain, Infantry, USA, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I was present when Paul Gregory, Captain, C. E., died of Pneumonia at Barracks San Gabriel, Talisay, Batangas on May 13, 1943. That his body is buried on the bank of the Alas-as River.

/s/ WILLIAM E. W. FARRELL
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of May, 1942 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Calamba, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

22

I, Perley M. Brace, Army serial No. 6977377, on oath deposes and says to wit:
(Continued)

that I have seen the dead bodies of the following men who are buried at the places indicated:

Elkins, Daniel G. Pfc. 803 C. E. John Hay
Lear, Ralph B. Pfc. 803 C. E. John Hay
Smith, Philip D. Pfc 803 C. E. John Hay
Welchel, Charles A. Pfc. C. E. John Hay
Toback, Charles A. Pvt C. E. John Hay
Strong, John L. Corp. C. E. Baguio
Wilson, L. C. (Blackie) Pfc C. E. Baguio
Johnson, Bernard Pfc. C. E. Abitan
Gaughey, Ted T. Pvt C. E. Abitan
Clark, Earl W. Pvt C. E. Abitan
Spley, Wilbert Pvt C. E. Abitan

Died in either May, June, or July 1942 /s/ FERLEY N. BRACE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

23

I, Carter Elloe Sigman, Ser. No. 359-64-52., USN., on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead body of David L. Aarhaus, /SFC., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CARTER ELLOE SIGMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy

24

I, William Thomas Ehrhart, Ser. No. 311-20-69 USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Maurice C. Harvey, /SEALt., USN., who died at Malinta Hospital on May 5, 1942 of wounds received on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM THOMAS EHHRHART

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy
I, Robert Louis Miller, Ser. No. 342-09-63, USN., on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Vigil K. Balawin, MM2c, USN.
Chester L. Abrams, SF3c, USN.
John N. Cambron, CSF., USN.

/s/ ROBERT L. MILLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy

I, Harry W. Seifert, Ser. No. 32046172 C. E., 161 upper 3rd St. Waterford, N. Y., on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died and are buried at the Pontook Hospital.

House, Theodore B. 1st Sgt 6316339, 803 C. E.
Niske, Edwin JFC 6145746 803 C. E.
Bevill, William Pvt 32070170 803 C. E.

/s/ HARRY W. SEIFERT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

died in June 1942

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Elven R. Jones, Ser. No. 19058805, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Charles Buoy who was killed in action on May 5, 1942; that Buoy's body was burned.

/s/ ELVEN R. JONES

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

Pvt 698 Ord., KIA Corregidor

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

25

X, Herman Olnansky, Ser. No. 37026102, M. C., on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of Joseph L. Smith, Ser. No. 37025591 who died on April 13, 1942 at Orani, Philippine Islands of exhaustion.

/s/ HERMAN OLMANSKY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Harry W. Seifert, Army Ser. No. 52049172 CE., on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at the Bontoc Hospital:

Theodore B. House, 5616339
Edwin Fiske, 61437

29

I, John Moyer, Army Ser. No. 33023290, CE., on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Rudolph Kiena, Pfc., 503 CE 52091789 and George Smith, 93 Bomb AC; that I saw the graves of Eugene Thompson, Pfc., 503 CE and Virgil Spiker, Pvt. 200 CAO; that all of these men died while on detail in the Bontoc.

/s/ JOHN MOYER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

These deaths in May, June, July or August 1942

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

30

I, Peter W. Reynolds, Captain CE. Ser. No. 0-318524, on oath say and deposes as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following who are buried in the Bontoc Cemetery, Philippine Islands: Josepa Hogan, Claude E. Bailey, Nunnally.

/s/ PETER W. REYNOLDS
Captain, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

These deaths occurred in either May, June or July 1942 (Walter Nunnally)

31

I, Elgin G. Radcliff, Captain CE., Ser. No. 0-23558, on oath say and depose as follows: that I have been told by reliable persons that Ryman Sotnikoff Pfc 903 CE and Manuel Munoz Pvt 200 GAC, whom I saw wounded by Filipino Guerrillas, are dead. That they died in the Bontoces.

/s/ ELGIN G. RADCLIFF,
Captain, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

These deaths in May, June, July or August 1942

32

I, Elgin G. Radcliff, Captain CE. Ser. No. 0-23558, on oath say and depose as follows: that I have told by reliable persons that Thomas J. Abriliani, Pfc. 803 CE and George Andrews, Pvt., CE., who were sick and sent back to the Bontoc Hospital, were killed on the way.

Deaths in May, June, July 1942

/s/ ELGIN G. RADCLIFF
Captain, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

33

I, Daley H. Scott, lst Sgt. QMCE. Ser. No. 19013146, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on detail at Cabanatuan Philippine Islands.

William James, Pfc. - 33 QM
Royal C. Starky Pfc - 33 QM
Ray A. Tibbets, Pvt - 33 QM
(Continued)
(The deaths occurred in May, June, July, D'42)

/s/ DALEY H. SCOTT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands At Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

34

I, Carl F. Cramer, Sgt. Air Corps, Ser. No. 1604127, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Charles Wallace, Pfc. Air Corp., who died on July 19, 1942 and was buried near Barrio Gumi, Lubao, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CARL F. CRAMER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ANDREW JAMES MATHIENSEN
Major, USMC

35

I, R. A. Keasey, 1st Lt. C. E., Ser. No. 0-378008, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Charles S. Case, 2nd Lt. Ord. Aviation, who was killed in action on 506042 and buried 200 ft SW of Kinley Field, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ R. A. KEASEY
1st. LT. CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

36

I, Dick D. Strauss, Second Lieutenant, A. C., Ser. No. 0-372435, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of James R. Costerricher.
(Continued)

Pfc 17 Bomb 27 Group, who was killed in action and buried near Km 147 Bataan, Philippine Islands on 4-5-42.

/s/ DICK D. STRAUSS
2nd Lt. AG

Sworn and subscribed before me this 25 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

37

I, William E. Bowes, 2nd Lt S. C. Ser. No. 0-390523, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead body of Armand J. Trembley, Ser. No. 19020454, who died on April 1942 and was buried at Tuac, Tagaytay, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM E. BOWES
2nd Lt. S. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

38

I, Gerald W. Coward, Ser. No. 6297806, AG on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead body of Joe Ranga, 4th Lt., 7th Mat. A. G. who died on about April 22, 1942 and was buried near Barrio Berra, Lubao, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GERALD W. COWARD

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

39

I, Elton W. Roberts, 1st Lt. CE Ser. No 0-390036, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead body of John E. Frye, 1st Lt., C. E. Ser. No. 0-390036, who died on or about April 20, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ELTON W. ROBERTS
1st Lt. CE
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

40

I, Donald Aanes, Capt. Tanks, Ser. No. 0-359121, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Kenneth B. Bloomfield, 1st Lt. Tanks, and Ray W. Bradford, 1st Lt. Tanks, both of whom died on April 11, 1942 and were buried at Orion, Bataan, F. I.

/s/ DONALD HANES,
Capt. Tanks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

41

I, Donald Hanes, Capt. Tanks, Ser. No. 0-359121, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Johnnie Bottoms, Ser. No. 20523435 who died on May 23, 1942; and T. Davenport, Ser. No. 35001208 who died on May 29, 1942; that both men were buried at Calauan, Laguna, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DONALD HANES,
Capt. Tanks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

42

I, Bin Vidal, Ser. No. 3801031, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Julian Ponce, Pvt. 200 CAC, who died on about April 15, 1942 near San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ BIN VIDAL
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

43

I, Ray Burch, Ser. No. 2084136, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I was told by Milton W. Northcott, deceased and Chester Nicholson, that they saw the dead body of James Hopkins, 200 CAG along the road to San Fernando, that I believe their statement.

/\s/ RAY BURCH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

44

I, Vernon W. Craig, Ser. No. 6396752, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw Luther G. McElaney shot and that I had to leave him on the road between Balanga and Abucay; that he was sinking fast when I left him and I believe he could not live.

/\s/ VERNON W. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

45

I, John W. Lajewski, Ser. No. 16041531, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Richard B. Cotts, Ser. No. 16041530, who was killed in action on April 6, 1942 on Mt. Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/\s/ John W. Lajewski

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

46

I, John K. Borneman, Chaplain, (Major), army serial No. 0-26684, on oath
(Continued)

depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who are buried on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Edilerson, George 4  15005732  Pvt
Cannaway, Oliver B.  18049022  Pfc
Crzenc, Bernard W.  16005803  Pfc
Hake, Otto J.  18016964  Pfc
Graham, William R.  Corp.
Marcell, John Jr.  6927862  Corp.
Miller, Albert J.  12005494  Pfc
Mingus, Gail W.  18001756  Pfc
Brown, Wilbur C.  6927862  Pvt
Shook, Robert M.  18048924  Pvt
Fulley, Woodrow W.  15061705  Pvt
Strock, John N.  17003982  Pfc
Frensen, George W. Jr  19013511  Pvt
Young, Virgil L.  2  T-Sgt

That all of the above men are from the 60th Coast Artillery Regiment.

/s/ John K. Berneman
Chaplain (Major)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Deaths occurred from May 1 to date chaplain left Corregidor near end of May.

I, Ralph W. D. Brown, Chaplain (Major) USA on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Edward M. Masterson, Captain, MP and Charles F. Dang, Pvt. 24 Pm. Sq. who died on April 12, 1942 and were buried at Orani, Batan, P. I.

/s/ RALPH W. D. BROWN
Chaplain (Major) USA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Joseph A. Garner, Pvt., Ord. Dept. Ser. No. 69252724, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of John Z. Krieler, M-Sgt D.M.I., who died on April 17, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I.
(Continued)

 JOSEPH A. CARVER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

WALTER A. KOSTECKI
Captain, M. G.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

J. C. Toth, En. 0-23065

ARNOLD H. WARENHALL
1st Lt. M. G. Ser. No. O-426738, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on dates indicated and are buried on Canasan River Zamboanga, Philippine Islands: Keiper, Owen R. Corp. 19028556 7/1/42, Laron, Felix, A. C. 7/23/42. Reeves, Robert E. 1st Lt 745 Gnd. 7/26/42

ARNOLD H. WARENHALL
1st Lt. M. G.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

LOUIS N. DUSEN, Captain, Inf. Ser. No. O-21290, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Frank E. Brockaw, Lt. Col 57th Inf (FS) who died on May 26, 1942 and was buried on the North Bank of the Malinta River, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

LOUIS N. DUSEN,
Captain, Infantry
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

\[/s/\] PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD

Frank E. Bresaw SN 0-8113

I, A. H. Reynolds, Pvt., Ser. No. 1101462, Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Douglas L. Rush, Pvt 27 Mat. A.E. who died on about June 15, 1942 and was buried at Cabanatuan, P. I.

\[/s/\] A. H. Reynolds

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

\[/s/\] PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD

I, A. P. Klettz, Pvt., Ser. No. 10001683 Ord. Dept., on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies U. W. Tarsaki, Corp. 75 Ord. who died on or about July 25, 1942 and Howard W. Leachman, Pvt. 75 Ord. who died on or about June 25, 1942; that both are buried at Tayabas, Philippine Islands.

\[/s/\] A. P. Klettz

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

\[/s/\] PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD

I, Edwin A. Petry, Ser. No. 39226323 Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Raymond G. Garza, Pvt. 21 Psh. Sq. who died on April 13, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

\[/s/\] EDWIN A. PETRY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

\[/s/\] PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD
I, Lannie Molin, Sgt., Air Corps, Ser. No. 7000431, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Stephen Maseric, 2nd Lt Inf., who died on Aug. 7, 1942 and Claude E. Betrick, 1st Lt., Inf., who died on Nov 21, 1942; that both bodies were buried near Morcon, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ Lannie Molin

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD

I, Joseph Niespodziany, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019697, Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Raymond Crawford, Sgt., Air Corp., who died on May 25, 1942, and Leonard Smith, Corps of Engineers, who died on May 27, 1942; that both men died near Hermosa, Philippines Islands.

/s/ Joseph Niespodziany

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines.

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD

I, Joseph Niespodziany, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019697, Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was with Graham Saber, Corp., 23rd Nat. A.C., in late May 1942; that he was so sick at that time he could not eat and was very thin; that I left him with a man because he could not be moved; that this man told me later that Graham Saber died the first part of June; that I believe that Graham Saber is dead.

/s/ Joseph Niespodziany

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD
I, George Miller, Private, QMC, Ser. No. 6877746, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Salvador E. Balteo, Pvt 7 Inf. AC, Ser. No. 19038423 who died on June 25, 1942 and was buried in a Chinese Cemetery near a shoe factory in Grace Park, Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE MILLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th Day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, John Tracy Webb, lst Lt, CWS Ser. No. 0-393956, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at the places noted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>SER. NO.</th>
<th>DIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>15019012</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Buddy B.</td>
<td>190194656</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, George B.</td>
<td>6785298</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toben, Francis W.</td>
<td>172022866</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glisson, William H.</td>
<td>6972615</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert W.</td>
<td>11024278</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knopick, Bernard C.</td>
<td>130075746</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landry, Isaac</td>
<td>6357475</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, James L.</td>
<td>6291029</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Stanton R.</td>
<td>19051987</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, David A.</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieser, John B.</td>
<td>628207</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Cesar</td>
<td>19054557</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollyman, Percival H.</td>
<td>17024976</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Wade H.</td>
<td>14037539</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudaich, John</td>
<td>17030555</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numbers 1 thru 11 are buried in the Lumban Cemetery, Laguna P. I., the
(Continued)

balance 12 thru 24 are buried in the Lumbar Elem. School (south) Laguna, P. I.

/s/ JOHN TRACY WEBB
1st Lt., C.W.S.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

---

I, Virgil E. Maye, 1st Sgt. M. D., Ser. No. 6570535, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Hospital No I, Little Baguio, Nataan, Philippine Islands.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ser. No.</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kolhoff, Marcelo</td>
<td>37044903</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamertz, William V.</td>
<td>6565660</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, John M.</td>
<td>6411640</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriss, Wm W.</td>
<td>20900718</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinn, Edward J.</td>
<td>19059032</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John F.</td>
<td>6800800</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postel, Lewis C.</td>
<td>12008390</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Raymond O.</td>
<td>6562919</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapley, Gerald F.</td>
<td>20945624</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriau, Nicholas</td>
<td>6139759</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton, Elie W.</td>
<td>6073588</td>
<td>5-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Hubert P.</td>
<td>11013755</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbee, Ellis R.</td>
<td>6569706</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrizabalaga, Joe</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanNiman, Wendell P.</td>
<td>6569067</td>
<td>5-20-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Clyde E.</td>
<td>15081803</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubio, David J.</td>
<td>38012132</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>19055015</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph</td>
<td>19055236</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Ira B.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>4-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabaka, Anthony</td>
<td>17030998</td>
<td>4-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Albert R.</td>
<td>18098850</td>
<td>4-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, Chris J.</td>
<td>0-22005</td>
<td>40-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ VIRGIL E. MAYE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Louis M. Dosh, Captain, Inf., Ser. No. 0-21290, on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead body of James L. Laganier, Sgt., 16 Bomb Air Corps, who died on May 16, 1942 and was buried on the North Bank of the Malinta River, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LOUIS M. DOSH
Captain, Inf

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, S. F. Gray, Captain, Signal Corps, Ser. No. 0-312735, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by "J" Newman Johns, Sgt., A.C., Ser. No. 7002103, that James Vaughan, Major, S. C. died on April 23, 1942 at Baccallor hospital near San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I., that he was buried in the Catholic Cemetery there and Benjamin Blanco has his identification tag that he, Johns, was a patient at the same hospital at the time death; that I believe John's statement to be true.

/s/ S. F. GRAY,
Capt., S.C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert V. Strasters, Pte. Med. Dept., Ser. No. 39676107, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Limay, Bataan Philippine Islands on the dates noted:

Hodge, Kenneth, 11016195 - 6-3-42
Gilbert, James W., 11015372 - 6-2-42
Robertson, Fred R., 19017612 - 6-2-42

/s/ ROBERT V. STRASTERS
ROBERT V. STRASTERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

64.

I, Merle E. Lype, S-Sgt, A.C. Ser. No. 6914742, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I arrived in this camp on June 3, 1942; that on the same truck was Edward J. Cellyn, Pvt 17th Fuz. Sq. who was delirious and unable to walk; that 2 Japanese soldiers helped him towards the hospital area; that no one has seen or heard of Cellyn since then; that Cellyn had no identification tags or papers and is believed to be one of the unknown men dying in this camp in June 1942.

/s/ MERLE E. LYPE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

65.

I, John Aldrich, Pvt. Q.M.C., Ser. No 12010160, on oath say and deposes as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted and are buried in the catholic cemetery at Capas, Tarlac, P. I.

Deering, Clyde L. 6554442 6.10.42
Brown, Clyde C. 691351 6.4.42
Holcomb, Ellis J. 6821925 6.4.42
Kimbrough, Clayton G. 19052231 6.4.42
Williams, F. P. 6920225 6.16.42
Garrison, Alfred J. 19000716 6.23.42
Hawkins, George W. 19056040 6.29.42
Daniels, Victor 33023642 6.29.42
Gere, Deak 6229708 6.29.42
Mackey, Felix H. 19018503 6.29.42
Blair, Henry 6007547 6.6.42
Norton, Edward 11012197 7.6.42
Rushin, Joseph 662170 7.6.42
Kuban, Johnnie H. 18044194 6.1.42
McCavan, Ray A. 6825274 5.30.42
Fisher, Stanley 18029866 5.27.42

That when the detail left Capas on July 8, 1942, Robert L. Johnson Pvt 19th AB, was left on a porch too sick to be moved; that I believe Johnson was dying and no one has heard of or seen him since that date, that I believe Johnson to be dead; that the Capas detail arrived on May 3, 1942 and left on July 8, 1942.

/s/ JOHN ALDRICH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day July 1943 at Military Prison
(Continued)

Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

66

I, Harold W. Collins, Captain, Inf. (Tanks) Ser. No. C-393892 on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at Camp Olivias, San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Singleterry, Edrow F.</td>
<td>38029417</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomquist, John H.</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirko, Marie L.</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendel, Henri (Home in P. I.)</td>
<td>601-142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Clayton A.</td>
<td>190060416</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Gene L.</td>
<td>190060416</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye, Andrew J.</td>
<td>(Maybe 31 Inf.)</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrigen, Donald</td>
<td>190060416</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, William E.</td>
<td>20600378</td>
<td>7-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Glen K.</td>
<td>20645281</td>
<td>7-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryman, Gilbert H.</td>
<td>20645281</td>
<td>7-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather, Frank</td>
<td>6567019</td>
<td>8-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersen, Charles A.</td>
<td>20944391</td>
<td>9-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeder, Clarence E.</td>
<td>20944391</td>
<td>9-12-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ HAROLD W. COLLINS
Capt. Inf. (Tanks)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

*Pvt HJ home in Manila, enlisted after start of war.

67

I, John N. Ryker, Captain, AG Ser. No. C-890265, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at the places noted:

Buried at Balanga.

APPLE, Dick      Pvt     20 Pur     4-3-42
IVERS, Luther R.  19013543 5-2-42

Buried at Calumpit, Bulacan;

- 24 -
(Continued)

Brown, Wm C. D. 35020908 6-25-42
Lockman, Dwight E. 14037556 6-21-42
Freed, Thomas M. 6937097 6-10-42
Theel, Eldon H. 17012172 6-23-42
Neibert, Robert 6881023 6-16-42
Catlett, Dick W. 30012390 6-15-42
Jordan, Norris 6937098 6-19-42
Shelton, Richard M. 15070331 6-25-42
Browning, Hubert R. 6270147 6-4-42
Johnson, Robert R. 6573768 6-7-42
Brown, William A. 6574547 6-18-42
Fallis, Louis F. 39030249 6-21-42
Stone, Howard H. 6272061 6-7-42
Schmit, Emil L. 6271870 6-5-42
Akins, William J. 11014570 6-25-42
Jones, James V. 6588389 6-2-42
Meier, William M. 19023707 6-19-42
Schlichting, Clarence B. 18-29378 6-7-42

Buried at Calumpit, Pampanga:

Smith, Earl C. 2090751 7-10-42
Rodgers, Alva M. 6838840 7-10-42
Emley, Howell A. 39373201 7-10-42
Gustafson, Ove O. 6796442 7-10-42
Adams, Henry J. 6115333 7-10-42

/s/ JOHN H. RAker
Captain, A. G.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Captain, Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and says as follows: that as Graves Registration officer at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, I received report, signed by C. L. Erns, Major C. G., deceased, of the following deaths which occurred in the dates indicated and are buried at Limay, Batan, P. I.; that I believe the report to be accurate and that the men named are dead.

1. Tillotson, Garth B. 19011185 5-5-42
2. Misner, Norman C. 19015092 5-5-42
3. Scott, Richard R. 11015128 5-6-42
4. Kennedy, Jack (Ironwood, Mich.) 5-7-42
5. Magee, Robert C. 13032371 5-7-42

- 25 -
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER Koster
Major, JAGD

I., Robert E. Conn Jr., Captain, Inf. Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath say and deposes as follows: that as graves registration officer at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, I received report, made by officers now absent from Camp, of the following deaths which occurred on the dates noted and are buried at Capan, Nueva Ecija, P. I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cemmill, Williams S.</td>
<td>11011526</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James S.</td>
<td>14027594</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Matre, John H.</td>
<td>6833670</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Harold</td>
<td>(T-Sgt)</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furler, Roger M.</td>
<td>16010674</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pusket, Clifford D.</td>
<td>18035196</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, George R.</td>
<td>19014875</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Walter F.</td>
<td>78029848</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckel, E. (Pte-20 Pur)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Earline (Pvt - 17 Ord)</td>
<td>6299792</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Joseph E.</td>
<td>6299792</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William T. (Pvt-20 AB)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derinsky, Clement</td>
<td>1595585</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangos, Claude</td>
<td>13030285</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cann, Merrit (Pvt-7 Inf.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-31-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muehler, Charles O.</td>
<td>6582237</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway, John D. (Pvt-34 Pur)</td>
<td>14014193</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, James W.</td>
<td>14014193</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Karl H.</td>
<td>20817185</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williweber, Donald G.</td>
<td>6582195</td>
<td>6-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield, Phillip W.</td>
<td>19029793</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimello, William</td>
<td>697346</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drum, William A.</td>
<td>11017169</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Ellis (Pvt-19 AB)</td>
<td>11017169</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wies, Francis L.</td>
<td>19-28235</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, William D.</td>
<td>6973915</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Douglas L.</td>
<td>6953517</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinks, R. C. (Pvt-21 Pur)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Daniel B.</td>
<td>14014337</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenk, Frank C.</td>
<td>6933864</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Edmund M.</td>
<td>37039999</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fankratz, William</td>
<td>19029793</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Sidney A. Jr.</td>
<td>20453876</td>
<td>6-18-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arthur M.</td>
<td>14037591</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Glenn R.</td>
<td>19855944</td>
<td>6-20-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Ralph M. Jr.</td>
<td>13037238</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

This serial No. appears to be wrong possibly the first number should be a "21" instead of a "7".

REG

I, Colland Lee Clark, Capt., USMC, on oath, depose and say as follows; that as adjutant of the 1st En. Fourth Regiment, USMC., for the period Dec 8, 1941 to May 6, 1942, I received reports from the Company Commanders of that En. of the following men were killed in action from May 1 to May 6, 1942; that I believe these men to be dead.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Scheib, Robert R.</td>
<td>259261</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Selby, Nayl M.</td>
<td>279877</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Castle, Noel C.</td>
<td>281290</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Harris, Freddie H.</td>
<td>281459</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Hoffman, Donald K.</td>
<td>271114</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Prokash, Clarence H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Shiave, John D.</td>
<td>283892</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Triplitt, Homer &quot;D&quot;</td>
<td>263023</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Wedelbrook, Ray A.</td>
<td>301314</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Lang, Harry C.</td>
<td>280028</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Mahoney, Francis P.</td>
<td>260836</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Sankey, George W.</td>
<td>278547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Shauld, Donald M.</td>
<td>278547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Barrett, Raymond L.</td>
<td>278547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Graves, Jack H.</td>
<td>278547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Kite, &quot;T&quot;, &quot;J&quot;</td>
<td>278547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Chrianman, Ollie O.</td>
<td>230289</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>De Costa, Thomas</td>
<td>301725</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>James, John D.</td>
<td>290930</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Montgomery, Nathan Jr.</td>
<td>278297</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Parsons, Thomas R.</td>
<td>301143</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Shafftall, Webster R.</td>
<td>275587</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>Symons, Richard L.</td>
<td>282248</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Popejoy, Sim A.</td>
<td>278536</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>Cox, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>279847</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Pack, Leslie O.</td>
<td>279935</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ COLLAND LEE CLARK JR.
Capt., USMC

- 27 -
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of July, 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

71

I, Francis E. Lybarger, Sgt., QM, Ser No 6898570, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of George A. Zager, Pvt. QM, Ft. Mills, who died on May 12, 1942 on Corregidor, Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANCIS E. LYBARGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

72

I, Roston B. Cook, Pvt., Inf. serial no. 18033910, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I believe Lloyd E. Howard, Srg. No. 18043795, Inf., having been hit by a large shell and being told by men who were at his side that part of his back was blown away and that he was paralyzed, to be dead; that this occurred on April 7, 1942, on Mt. Samat, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ Roston B. COOK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

73

I, Charles R. Harris, British civilian, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of H. A. Whittle, British civilian, on May 6, 1942 at the 92 garage, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CHARLES R. HARRIS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

74

I, A. H. King, S-Sgt., A.C. Ser. No. 6824019, on oath say and deposes as follows: that I saw Arthur J. Keane, T-Sgt, 20th Prur. Sq., fall unconscious into a deep ditch by the road between Lubao and San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands on April 14, 1942; that Keane was very weak prior to falling into the ditch and as he has been missing since that date, I believe him to be dead.

/s/ A. H. KING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

75

I, Arthur R. Green, Pvt. 693 Ord. Ser. No. 6901326, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw William T. Witt, 693 Ord. in a fox hole a few moments before it was hit by an artillery shell. No trace of Witt's body was found and a missing in action report was turned in by the company commander on April 29, 1942, Corregidor Island, P. I.; that I believe Witt was killed by the artillery shell.

/s/ ARTHUR GREEN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

76

I, Don R. Anderson, Pvt. M. C., Ser. No. 20913693, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Albert Foster, USA near Km Post. 169 Bataan, P. I., that I saw the body on April 22, 1942 and estimated death had occurred 10 or 15 days prior to that date; that I established identity by means of the dog tags still on the body; that Minnesota was the home state.

/s/ DON ANDERSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

77

I, Arthur V. Cleveland, Captain, Chaplains Corps, Serial No. O-268279, on oath
(Continued)

depose and say as follows; that I either saw the dead bodies or received reports of death from reliable sources of the following men who died on or about Corregidor Island on the dates noted.

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Barnes, James T.</td>
<td>19029750</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Strickland, Lewis M.</td>
<td>17019499</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Raynoso, Carlos</td>
<td>19002215</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ringrose, Maurice J. Jr.</td>
<td>6556694</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Bentley, James F. Jr.</td>
<td>14043974</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Cave, Graville M.</td>
<td>19011442</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Steel, Robert H.</td>
<td>39300396</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Ruber, Clarence A.</td>
<td>18042190</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Fiehene, Joseph A.</td>
<td>6702223</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Davis, Leon W.</td>
<td>18042322</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Leftw, Walter E. Jr.</td>
<td>6786035</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Thompson, William G.</td>
<td>0-299540</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Adams, Wilbur D.</td>
<td>6926920</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>John J. Grigson</td>
<td>6849110</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Burke, Robert E.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Witt, William T.</td>
<td>698 Ord</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Spillers, &quot;M&quot; &quot;L&quot;</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Hazelwood, George</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Philip, Herschel</td>
<td>Lt (Manila)</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>McGraw, Dwight E.</td>
<td>18000397</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Glover, Charles M.</td>
<td>18042352</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Aquilus, Frank</td>
<td>12002337</td>
<td>5-10-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>McDevitt, Raymond</td>
<td>59 CAG</td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>Skarfin, Richard A.</td>
<td>17027302</td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ ARTHUR V. CLEVELAND
Chaplain. (Captain)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eciia, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Emanuel Hamburger, 1st Sgt, Inf., Ser. No. R-2360127, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Homer J. Hernandez, Pvt. 31 Inf., who was killed on April 6, 1942 and Curtis C. Green, Pvt 31 Inf., who was killed on April 5, 1942, on Mt. Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MANUEL HAMBURGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Eciia, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, William S. Allen, 1st Lt., MC, Ser-No 0-516394, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of Addison W. Dunham, Major, Inf., Ser. No. 0-236393, who was killed by a bomb on April 8, 1942 near the Alangan River and trail 20, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM S. ALLEN
1st Lt., MC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

I, Harold K. Johnson, Lt. Col., Inf., Ser. No. 0-19167, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of Paul D. Wood, Major, Inf., Ser. No. 0-19293, who was killed by a bomb on April 7, 1942 about 50 yds west of the 31st Division CP on trail 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ HAROLD K. JOHNSON
Lt Col., Inf.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Chester Sanders, Capt., USA retired, Ser. No. R-6021942, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I believe Oscar Mitchell, PFC., QM, Ft. Stotsenburg, Negros, to be dead because when I left him on April 9, 1942 at the QM dump at Km 169, Bataan, P. I., he was insane from bombings and fought anyone that came near him; that the Japanese moved in that day and since then, after a thorough and possible check, Mitchell has not been seen or heard of.

/s/ CHESTER SANDERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

32

I, Robert B. Moore, Capt., USMC, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Robert E. Schmitz, 1st Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 240257, who died of exhaustion on May 8, 1942, at the 92nd Garage, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROBERT B. MOORE
Captain, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

33

I, Joseph R. Radosevich, 2nd Lt., 200 CAC, Ser. No. 0-390153, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Cyrille Funshner, Corporal, 200 CAC who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, at Fort Hughes, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOSEPH R. RADOSEVICH
2nd Lt., CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

34

I, Floyd L. Tebo, Sgt, USMC, Ser. No. 227505, on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands; all are 4th Reg. USMC, mm.

Foresman, Edward V. Sgt. 5-6-42
Haskin, John E. Qm Sgt 5-6-42
Armstrong, Paul E. Sgt 5-5-42
Jarrett, Kenneth L. Pfc 5-6-42
Durham, John W., Jr. Pfc 5-5-42

/s/ FLOYD L. TEBO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison
I, Vinal F. Sayre, Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 9-375736, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw a dead body identified as Dave A. Miller, Captain, formerly 26th Cavalry with MP's during war, on the road between Lubao and Hermosa, Philippine Islands, on April 16, 1942.

/s/ VINAL F. SAYRE
Captain, Inf.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Jack W. Smith, Pfc. USMC, Ser. No. 273221, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Irving Antman, Corp., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 300722, and Wyman L. Myrick, Sgt., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 241115, who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 at Ft. Hughes, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JACK W. SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Dale E. Robbins, Sgt. USMC, Ser. No. 269442, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Frank W. Hendley, Sgt., 4th Reg, USMC, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DALE E. ROBBINS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, D. E. Wittke, Corp., USMC, Ser. No. 301766, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg. USMC who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.
continued)

Joe N. Winterling, Corp.
Milton F. Evans, Corp.
Alvin J. Rivers, Pfc.

/s/ D. E. WITKE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

89

I, A. McDaniel, Field Cook, USMC, Ser. No. 290051, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Frederick E. Bair Jr. RM 3C USN
Edward V. Foresman, Sgt 4th USMC
John C. Haskin, Qm Sgt 4th USMC

/s/ A. McDaniel

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

90

I, Fred S. Vinton, Pfc, USMC, Ser. No. 269064, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of B-Sgt Thomas F. Sweeney, 4th Reg., USMC, and Sgt George W. Sankey, 4th Reg., USMC, Ser. No. 236333, who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.

/s/ FRED S. VINTON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Frank T. Evans, 2nd Lt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-890241, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw James M. Ivy, Lt Col Inf. directly after he was shot in the head; that I believe Lt Col. Ivy, died on or about April 15, 1942 on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ Frank T. Evans
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Raymond C. McQuilliam, Corp. USMC ser. no. 279663, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Ovid W. Campbell, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ RAYMOND C. McQUILLIAM

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Harry W. Pinto, Pl. Sgt. USMC: Ser. No. 238434, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw Tramblia C. Armstrong, Pfc. 4th Reg. USMC Ser. No. 277640, and Reid C. Chamberlain, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC., get into a small cabin launch on May 6, 1942, at breakwater point, Corregidor Island, F. I., and head towards Cavite shore; that I have been told that the men were killed by machine gun fire from a Japanese patrol on Cavite Shore; that I believe Armstrong and Chamberlain are dead.

/s/ HARRY W. PINTO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
(Continued)

F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

94
I, William J. Lang, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 276430, on oath depose and say as follows: that on May 6, 1942 I was on the shore at Fort Hughes and saw James F. Shockman, Pfc., 4th Regt., USMC, Ser. No. 275167, hit by a bomb. That Shockman was in the water and although I waited 1 hour and 30 minutes he did not come up; that dive bombers prevented search for the body; that several days later a body believed to be Shockman's was washed ashore and buried; that I believe Shockman is dead.

/s/ WILLIAM J. LANG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

95
I, Donald N. Smith, Sgt., Air Corps, Ser. No. 6253722, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Osborne MacDonald, M.Sgt., 192 Teks, Ser. No. 20645200, who died on April 11, 1942 and is buried at the US Naval Base Section, Mariveles, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ DONALD N. SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

96
I, Robert M. Rosensweng, Pfc. 228, S. C., Ser. No. 6976231, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted at the places indicated:

At Binangangan, Bataan, P. I.
McAllister, Donald F. 6296960 5-23-42
Jackson, Lawrence E. 13002511 6-7-42

At Mariveles Cut-off, Bataan, P. I.
Smith, Cuddy Scott. 13024692 6-11-42
(Continued)

Harker, Ellsworth C.  5932804  6-12-42
Briak, Jack D.     20900693  6-15-42

/s/ ROBERT M. ROSENSWEIG

Sworn to and subscribed before this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

97

I, Keith Madill, 1st Lt. C. E. Ser. No. 0-890072, on oath deposes and says as follows: that I saw the dead body of Charles V. Bealer, T-Sgt., C. E. who was killed by a bomb on April 7, 1942 at Km 169, Bataan, Philippine Islands that identification was made by a ring that Bealer wore.

/s/ KEITH MADILL  
1st Lt.  C. E

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

98

I, William F. Hogaboom, 1st Lt USMC, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw Daniel J. D. Cassio, Pfc., USMC, seriously wounded on the morning of May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, F. I., that I sent him, unconscious, to the hospital; that upon inquiry I have been told he died in the hospital and his body cremated; that I believe D'Cassio is dead.

/s/ WILLIAM F. HOGABOOM
1st Lt. USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

99

I, Frank T. Evans, 2nd Lt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-890241, on oath deposes and says as
(Continued)

Follows: that I saw the dead body of William Lladky, T-Sgt., 4MC, Camp John
Bay, on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, on or about
April 15, 1942.

/s/ FRANK T. EVANS
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug., 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Fred S. Vinton, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 269084, on oath depose and say as
follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Sgt Major Thomas F. Sweeney, 4th
Reg. USMC., and Sgt George W. Smith, 4th Reg. USMC., Ser. No. 206838, who
were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.

/s/ FRED S. VINTON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of Aug., 1943, at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

100

I, Oliver G. Guyor, Pvt., 745 Cdr., Ser. No. 19017352, on oath depose and
say as follows; that I saw S. Richard Howke, Corp., Ser. No. 19018487, shot in
the head and two times in the body, on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga,
Philippine Islands, on or about April 16, 1942; that I believe Howke is dead.

/s/ OLIVER G. GUYOR

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug., 1943, at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, P. I.

101

I, Ethmer E. DeLo, Jr., S-Sgt., 7th Materiel, AC, Ser. No. 6264317, on oath
depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from
the 7th Materiel Sq., AC, who were killed in action on April 8, 1942 near Limay,
Bataan, Philippine Islands.

Brown, Edwin C. S-Sgt
Griffis, Calvin Pfc
Seib, Joseph Pvt

/s/ ETHMER E. DeLO, JR.
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

Brown, Edwin W. T-Sgt 6831707
/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

102

I, Clifford A. Haskins, Pfc. A.C., Ser. No. 6982023, on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Tayabas during June 1942:

Webber, Richard H. Pvt 19 AB
Morgan, Boyd
Thompson, James B. Pvt 19 AB
Underwood, Weber S. Pvt 26 Mat
Kelly, Robert Sgt 5 Inter
Gonzalez, Jerry O. Capt. 31 Inf.
Lenke, George C. Pvt 200 CAC
Ricker, Joseph L. Corp. 5 Inter

/s/ CLIFFORD A. HASKINS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Maybe 34th Pur.

103

I, Oran H. Richardson, Pvt., 7th Mat. Sq., A.C., Ser. No. 16029953, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John Schenck, Pfc. 7th Mat. Sq. AC, who died at Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, in May or June 1942

/s/ ORAN H. RICHARDSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Believed to be May 3, 1942

104

I, Buford C. Vaughan, T-Sgt 31 Inf., Ser. No. 6397238, on oath depose and say as follows; that Ralph B. Sessions, Corp. 31 Inf. and I were on the same defense
position on Corregidor, that I was wounded and sent to hospital; that on May 5, 1942 Sgt. Douglas W. Bogue, USMC, in Command of that position came to the hospital and said that Sessions had been killed; that I believe Sessions is dead.

/s/ BUFO RD C. VAUGHAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Bldg No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fay, Thomas P.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>House, James M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Junker, Edward</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Rogers, Lloyd W.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>James D. Lynch</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wheeler, Alvin F.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>James R. Kemanaman</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Sherry, Luther C.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Albee, Lida H.</td>
<td>M/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Montgomery, Ralph W.</td>
<td>M/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Pyle, Clarence S.</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Roberts, Morris D.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wilkerson, Vincent W.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Brignall, George</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Forhen, Julian C.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Minor, Willis B.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Stear, Arthur W.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Gonzales, Robert W.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Romaro, Emilio E.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Henry, Ernest</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Amox, Bryant C.</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Barnhardt, Lloyd</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hawkins, Joseph C.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Walker, Alfred N.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Watson, Roy B.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Barber, Hubert H.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Dumas, Manson</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>French, Walter O.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book IV
Capt Don E. King
504.3 Death Reports
Eilibid
William H. Foster
312 S. Zinc
Deming, N. M.
221 Inf. PA M. M. St NW

Capt John W. Long 45th Inf (RS)
Box 452, Greenville, Texas
Leslie C. Doane
Osborn, Kansas

Albert F. Wilcox
906 Olive St
Huntington Beach, Calif.

Richard A. Mac Gowan
555 Davian Way
San Francisco
Died in Prison

John D. Wood
Flint Hill, Virginia

John E. Christiansen
PO 444, Manila P O
Died in Prison
Nov 6, 1942

Robert W. Galloway
1842 Odell St
So. Pasadena, Calif.

Robert J. Verde
177 South Pacific
Ventura Calif

Joseph V. Lacobucci
2615 Felsa St
Cincinnati, Ohio

Frank J. Grady
c/o Major A. H. Esterung
Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Japan Jan. 1943

Joseph G. Kwiatkowski
211, Steuburg St
West End Pittsburg, Penn.

Thomas S. Bryan
Greensboro, Georgia
(Continued)

Stephen C. Farris
737 Elyam St.
Bethlehem, Penn.

Harold E. Dallness (Swede)
1429 5th Ave. North
Grand Forks, North Dakota

Patrick J. Byrne
Court of Special Sessions
Yonkers, N. Y.

Coral M. Tabolt
254 Peoria Ave
Peoria, Ill.
Died in Prison

Irwin W. Camaliguard
107 S. E. 9th Ave
Portland Oregon

Richard C. Ivey
Beatrice, Alabama

Lee C. Brooks
1027 Red Rock Tower
Omaha, Nebraska

Robert F. Tolkley
1700 Calwood Ave
Youngstown Ohio

Everette V. Leda (Tony)
1508 Washington St.
Nampa, Iowa

Eruss G. Marten
2313 Sheridan Road
Houston, Texas

John M. Guile
Cape Cottage, Maine

John E. Eley
119 S. Almarhor
Alhambra, California
Died in Prison

Jason N. Quast
C/o E. J. Quast
Fargo, N. Dakota

J. D. Ellis died
K. City Missouri

John C. Ellis
1277 S. Beverly Green
Los Angeles, Calig.

Donald T. Childers
Eugene, Oregon

George C. Maxfield
617 S. Roberts
El Reno Oklahoma

S. M. Reynolds
1703 Riverside
Monroe La.

Dan W. Cranford
621 E. Main St
Albemarle, N. Carolina


Lawrence C. Baldwin
167 N. Ave
Burlington Vermont

Arthur E. Strang
Bunkerdill, Ill.

Dwight T. Runkins
637 Kennard St
St. Paul Min.

Albert E. Durie
47 E. Main St
Freehold, N. J.

Roy M. Vick
902 S. College
Bryan, Texas

John L. Lucas Engineer
St. Marys, Penna.

Raymond P. Armstrong, Clerk Fort Drum
Box 230 (Parents Address)
Biggs Calig (A. R. Armstrong)

Donald R. Smoke
155 S. Katherine Av
Washington, D.C.
(Continued)

Lamont T. Clark (Barney)
214 V. Maple
Manila, F. I.
died in prison Nov (1942)

Lawrence K. Meade
2 Francis Lane
Redwood City, Calif
died in prison

Thomas W. Davis III
Brentwood, Tennes

Amos H. Norton
612 Maple St
Columbia, S. Carolina

Emil Ostmann
231 E. 36 St
N. Y., N.Y.

Grover C. Richards, Jr.
Box 503 Doniphon Ab. (Ferry Arls) (his home)

Lt Col Ross B. Smith (45th PS)
Former instructor 143 Inf Waco
Home-624 Tarkill Rd. San Ant.
Old member ward 29 Hospital (Torrill Rts-last on rt side)

Lt. A. L. Hankins 34th Pursuit
2333 Fulton St. (Mother E. R. Hankin)
Berkeley Calif. Detail August
(or AUSC or Alumni Assn)

Herman F. Gerth 1st Lt 57th Inf (PS)
409 East Locust St
Bloomington Ill.
Mother Mrs H. F. Gerth (Above)
(Brother Arvin W. Gerth (Finance Res)

1st Sgt Evlyn Dempsey 31st Inf
AGO Office B300 man detail Sept 19, 1943

Philip H. Lehr
5306 Locust Ave
Cleveland Ohio

Paul L. Cornell
209 W 66th St
Los Angeles Calif.

Samuel A. Madison
Williford Arkansas

Neville L. Grew
469 W 19th St
San Pedro Calif

George Treacy
M. P. Dept
Great Northern RR
St. Paul Minn

Mr. G. B. Gilbert Jr B. D.
5th Antecopter, Hq. Sq.
Ludlow Ill.
(Plan to live in Denver Col.)
Home in N. Woods 120 acres
Sioux Lookout Ontario Canada
Little Vermilion Lake

1st Lt J. B. Fry 31st Inf
Box 234 (Former 2nd Div St)
N. Pleasanton

R. H. S. Hughes 20 Fur. Air
Hoe Air Washington

Frank M. Turner Capt 200th
Calgary Mercantile Co
Calgary NM.

Harold E. Wright
c/o Cities Service Oil, Tallant Okla

Mr. A. Tannahill
706 Utah Savings & Trust Bldg
Salt Lake City Utah
Box 425 Woods Cross

Harold S. Lewis
5320 W. Olympic Blvd
Los Angeles Calif
died in prison

J. M. Covington
c/o QM General, Wash. DC

E. G. McNaughton
545 S. Figueroa
Los Angeles Calif.
(Continued)

Charles E. White
North Bonnington Vermont

Dr. Samuel M. Bloom Capt MC
Fort Drum vice Lt Rose
Clifton Forge Va.

C. W. Q. Lewis H. Rowland
315 N. Beard St. (Mother & Father)
Shawne Okla or AGO

Capt Jack Lakire MA (O’Donnell)
2564 Fowler Ave
Omaha Neb.

Malcolm T. Reinhardt Jr.
Margaret, Texas
(Roden’s store)

Capt Calvin E. Gahum 45th Inf.
711 W. Washington Ave.
Jonesboro Ark
or Univ of Tulsa (Grant Bihi 20)

P. H. Meier
1123 Orange Av. Azusa Cal.
Royal S. Colden Jr
226 E 70th St
N. Y., N. Y.

John P. Cramell
804 W. Park Ave
Champaign, Ill.

Aaron A. Abston
Coker, Alabama

Alonso E. Langworthy
435 W 10th St
Traverse City, Mich.

Arville, Fessum Davao P.I.
Fargo N. Dakota
Walter White

Lt (J.G.) M. H. Willis
Nashovia Ex & Tr. Co
Winston Salem, N. C.

Sgt Frank Evans
McCamey, Tex. Box 971

Capt Frank Evans
Odessa, Texas

Capt W. R. McNeil (MA)
1216 NW 22nd St
Oklahoma City Okla
or
312 D Ave
Lawton Okla

Illnesses
Pneumonia Oct about 7 to 25th 1941
Station Hospital Fort Milla
Col. Craig - Maj Deter
Nurse Haines (7) Houston

Torn ligaments at ankle
Jan 1st or 2nd 1942

Prison
June Dysentery? Dyhorea

1942 July Dysentery, Dyhorea
Aug Dengue Fever
Aug Jaundice
Sept Scurvy
Sept Oct Nov "Bariberi"
Oct Dyhorea
Dec 21, (42) Vasomotor Asthenia

(15) Attack Syncaps
Dr. Vernon, Immelman

J. W. Light
1763 Felix Huertas
Manila, P. I.
Baylor 1912 - P. I. 1913
Super. Schools retired 1936
Weatherford, Texas 7 miles west, en Palo Pinto Rd.
Brother, R. B. Light Santo, Tex.
Mother, ML Light Graftwood Tex.

Illnesses
Attack milder Feb
Hospital March 30, 1943
Back to duty May 25, 1943
Heavy flu attack Aug 14 temp 103 plus
104 plus for 4 days malaria smear neg.
for 4 days malaria smear neg.
Marked decline & loss of wt and extreme weakness 3 weeks.
Fills bed Aug 17, 1943
3 neg. stools to date did find trinamomin.
June Attack on farm Dr. Saldivar.
Sept (2nd week) 1943 heavy heart attack.
Nov 22 light attack Dr. Robinson.
Maj Hulton.

Dr. Immerman
Dr. Saldivar & Dr. McKissick shot adrenalin Dec 21, 1942

Jan 14, 1943
Torn ligament rt ankle
inside
Dr. Immerman
Capt McNeil

Fever tropical & starvation
August - - - on at intervals - top 99.4°F. two for week or more at time
any exertion.
Internal piles - Oct 1942
(Maj Hubbard) at lowest ebb Oct 1942. March 30, 1943 to hospital quinine
April 19, 1943 Dr. J. A. Grider Ward Surgeon
(16) (Civilian Dr. Health Service before war)

Doctors treating in Cabanatuan P. I.
Major Hubbard, Ralph W.
1501 NE 11st. Oklahoma City - Okla

Capt Saldivar
Dr. Capt. J. A. Grider
Capt. Vernon
Capt. Immerman
Dr. Robinson

Lt. Col. Lewis S. Kirkpatrick
died Corregidor about 27 April 1943-
cremated and ashes to Bilibid

Marines on Fort Drum 3rd BN 4th FL Sgt Farmer, Randolph P. 214410.
Cpl Hooten, Aubrey L. 265951
Cpl Lester, Marion K. Wawa
Cpl Whalen, Aloysius P. 265940
Cpl Pike, Doncena S. 261168
Cpl Lamon, Francis A. 278961
(Continued)

Cpl. Hall, Lafayette E. 237389
Pfc. Breese, Paul M. 292844
Pfc. McIntyre, Warren W. 250258
Pfc. Sanders, Richard L. 275929
Pfc. Johnston Joe Jr. 290555
Pfc. Gilbert, Richard R. 270226
Pfc. Schroeder, Robert A. 280992
Pfc. Ringerm, Chas. Jr. 290061

Bosque County
John W. Sanders USMC Clifton Texas Step Father R. J. Pounds Mother Nora

Patterson

Sam C. Boswell Jr. QM (Comst)
1612, N 5th St
Waco Texas Clifton

Johnnie Denton's Restaurant
Vesta Denton (Mother)
Father Sr.

Joe Johnson Marine Drum
Jennie L. Abel Chico Rte 3 Fairly Tex.
Really Creswell Gap Father John Abel
Uncle Joe Abel cattle man & buyer

W. R. Taylor Iradell, Tex Rte 1

Seem in Davis note book R6 Taylor out on detail

Maj. Joseph J. Chabot
614 W 147th St NY NY
C/o L. S. Chabot
Whitefield New Hampshire

Albert S. B. Negley
319 E Muscil San Antonio Tex.

San E. Corathers
152 Clark's Court also parents ME Corathers
Lafayette LA

Btry. H, 59th C.A. Killed in action
Jan 6, 1942 1103 PM Bomb

Sgts Fickett Pit Co.
Paszaka Mess Sgt
Corbett Ch. Sec
Hansford Sup

Gpls Decker Btry Mec
Fortier Clerk
Melany MG & Power
Moore Chief Sec

Pfc & Pvt
Bray cook
Chapman cannasser
Gibson
(Continued)

Pfc & Pvt
- Goode  Pfc  cannonner
- Hamilton  P  
- Hernandez  Pfc  
- Harmon  Pfc  
- Harvey  J.  
- Kontra  Pfc  
- Lipinski  1st Cook
- Jordan  cannonner
- Miller  Cook
- Nesmith  Pfc  Art.  Asst.
- Shock  Pfc  Asst. Btry Mes
- Mayhew  Pfc  cannonner
- Szameth  Pfc  
- Sporn  
- Sanders  
- Zettler  
- Sprague  
- Dempsey Burker  Truck Driver
- Barber  

May 2  Geoey blew up 3 Btry H

Cpl  Strickland
- Reynoso
- Bentley

Pfc  Steel
- Glover
- Baracas
- Cuber
- Ringrose
- Carenzo  Cpl

HEART

Dec 21, 1942 1st vasomotor asthenia
- Dr. Vernon, Dr. Immerman, Dr. Saldiver

Feb 3 43  Attack Dr. Immerman

April 43 (in hospital) Dr. Grider

June 43  Major Ralston & Saldiver  Heavy

Sept 12  Heavy - Maj Ralston

Nov 22  Dr. Robeson

August  Dr. Shiparo -

Capt. Rudyard K. Grimes  57th Inf.

Died Oct 16 '42 2:30 pm

Mrs. R. K. Grimes  908 Blanco -

first name wife Ozzie O...

Grover W. Pool  4th USMC China

Rt #2 Box 146 Austin

Springdale Road bet 57th & 17th

father works
(Continued)

Died O'Donnell May 20, 1942

Abel Ortega 505 E 9th Tank

Joe L. Ruiz
2504 Daily Lane (Charley, Father Driskill)

Joe M. Quinn Pvt
2515 Enfield Road
(Mother's Home) Physician Exchange
K 60th GA June 23, 41

Gus L. Davis Sep 26, 41
3200 Cevalles Ave Med Corps. Caldwell

Capt Bob Greer 59th GA Tr. to FD just before war

W. B. Lucas Jr. D 59 GA
1707 W 9 1/2 street near Com. Home
800 men local detail Sep 19, 1943
(South Manila is rumor)
Father & mother above address
Drum last day-

Joe Rheat Lackie
Austin, Texas (Name written on swallie Ward 29 seen by me April 27, 1943
man has never been in this ward


Vernon Williamson
1310 E. 6th
Brother in law E 6th Garage
(Also Burnett Texas)

Willie Reinhart Jr
O'Daniels -

Capt J. T. Seldivar
2203 Lafayette

Connie D. Nolan
1702 Evergreen Austin, Texas

Guggenheim Goldsmith
Texas Pub. Ser Co
Amtr. Statesman

J. F. Dixon 4th USMC Sgt
Mrs L. A. Carpenter, Sister
203 E. 2nd - Carpenter Drug
Brother Basil Dixon
Detail 800 men unknown Sept 18, 1943

Connie D. Nolan (Med Lt., 31st
1702 Evergreen St
Tel 3436 Arrive Nov 1941

Daniel W. Ray CPL 4th USMC
1213 Holly, (W. A. Ray)
Austin, Texas
Lt Jack E. Jones  0-409901 Air C.
1302 W. Ave. Austin, Tex.
Mother Mrs. R. S. Jones
Wife Mona Lee McCarty
Jack died Cabanatuan, about mid. Sept in hospital
at (acoa even) Fleurisy - Aug 27 '42 exact date-

Mr. Shearon Barber 19th Air B. Sq.
Dear Oaks Buda, Tex.
Wife Vera Johnson - Renfro #4
Mother Mary Jewell Barber
Formerly Mary Jewell Birdwell
Budapest mistress
Uncle in Austin Det. Sup. NYA
Wm - worked NYA & TSS
1-AMES, Courrrey R. - O-200/4 - Captain
Ben - Mrs. G. R. Ames
113 Beach 87th Street
Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y.
Battery Commander - at Camp #1
Awarded Silver Star - 4-12-42 - Far 3 - G.O. FGAC #29
Awarded Purple Heart - 4-12-42 - Far 7 - G.O. FGAC #29

2-CORNWALL, Paul R. - O-21156 - Captain
Ben - Capt. J. W. Cornwall
Los Angeles Police Dept.
Los Angeles, California
Battery Executive - at Camp #1
Relieved from Chicago and reassigned as B.C. - Denver - 5-1-42

3-FORINEX, Thomas H. - O-340641 - 1st Lt
Ben - Maude H. Fortney,
2113 Ferger Avenue,
Fresno, California
Battery Executive - at Camp #1
Assigned to Chicago 5-2-42

"Poly" = "Old Man" - Ex-Soldier-West Pointer - strict sense of loyalty and
duty to the service - an officer and a gentleman in the true sense of the word-
his keen foresight and cooperation with the beliefs of Colonel William Rossig,
forever co of the 60th, in constructing extensive splinterproofs aided primarily
in saving his men from injury and possible death - Un Bueno Amigo -

CORNWALL

"Paul R" = "Sandy" - West Pointer - very strict sense of duty - an excellent soldier both in deeds and appearance - aided greatly in maintaining the high
standard of morale in the battery. Both by his actions and quaint humor -
always a welcome addition to a battery "social function" - an officer whom
any man would be proud to serve under -

FORTINEX

"Tommy" - Reserve - formerly a civilian in Manila - was with the btry only a
short time. But in this time he proved that he was a real soldier and a gentle-
man. One of his best friends aptly described Lt Fortney, "with the women or
with the men Fortney is a damn good man" - was exceptionally calm on the
morning of the Nippenese invasion -

4-HUMPHREY, Bernice F. - O-362485 - 1st Lt
Ben -
Last reported Bilibid Hosp - knee infection
Range officer
Awarded silver star - 4-12-42-par 3 - G.O. FGAC #29
Recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster.
(Continued)

5- PAGE, Herbert E, Jr. - O-22914 - 1st Lt
Ben - Colonel H. E. Page, Sr.,
c/o Adjutant General
Washington, D.C.
Ass. Battery Executive
Recommended for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster
Killed in action - April 26, 1942

6- CHANCY, Yancey B. - O-390557 - 2ndLt.
Ben - H. C. Chancy,
American Iron and Machine Works,
Corpus Christi, Texas
Ass. Range Officer - At Camp #1
Assigned to Chicago - 4-23-42
Recommended for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster -

HUMPHREY

"Humph" - "B.F.« - Res - Former EM - Navy man - quite entertaining as a conversationalist but proved disappointing as an officer - his unnecessary rantings and ravings contributed largely to the let-down of morale in the last few days of the war.

PAGE

"Bee" - "Herby" - West Pointer - One of the most outstanding officers I have been privileged to meet. His sense of duty and loyalty to the service and his respect and consideration for his superiors and the enlisted men under him he went "over the top" with thoughts of his men uppermost in his mind.

CHANCY

"Bull" - "V.B." - Reserve - former enlisted man in the 60th CA (AA) - more recently a civilian in Manila - was with the Battery only a short time but in that time he proved himself to be a dependable and well liked officer - he also proved himself to be an officer and a gentleman through his actions on the morning of the Japanese invasion of Corregidor - a man I'm proud to call "Amigo Joe."

7- PHILLIPS, James A. - O-112159 - 2nd Lt
Ben - G. Wendall Phillips
223 - 26th Street
Lewiston, Idaho
Ass. Battery Executive
Assigned to Chicago - 4-27-42
Left Camp #1 - Rep to Japan

8- BEECH, William E. - R-725735- 1st Sgt
Ben - Cora Graham,
123 Quapa Street,
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
First Sergeant
Recommended for Silver Star
Left Camp #1 - 11-5-42 - Rep to Japan

9-DAVIS, Paul B. - 6274674 - S/Sgt
Bn. - F. E. Davis
North Route,
Usharli, Alaska
Staff Sergeant (Fire control)
Awarded Purple Heart and Silver Star
Left Camp #1 - 11-5-42 - Rep. to Japan

- PHILLIPS -

"Skippy" - "Phil" - Air Corps - Pursuit Pilot - A happy-go-lucky sort of fellow was with the battery only a few of the last days but seemed like an old friend to all of us. Was especially helpful to the gang during our internment at the 92nd Garage, by his highly successful method of "looting" food.

- BERMAN -

"Willie" - "Bill" - my idea of a typical "old timer" - 30 years in the US Army and he could still cut-drink, cut-walk, cut-talk and cut-drill most of the younger soldiers. Always had a strict sense of loyalty and duty to the service - best remembered for his dry sense of humor, especially when days were hottest.

- DAVIS -

"Paul B." - Graduate of the Coast Artillery School - A cold-blooded son-of-a-gun when Bombs and shells were falling thickest - to be commended for his excellent work in keeping the battery in firing order during trying conditions - always volunteered for the "nasty jobs" - a devout poker fieded and an earnest beer guzzler - would recommend his promotion to the next highest grade.

10-Hopkins, Bernard O. - 6944374 - S/Sgt
Bn. - Mrs. Kathleen Hopkins
18 Bryant Street,
Leakesville, North Carolina
Staff Sergeant (Battery supply)
Recommended for Silver Star

11-CARLETON, Albert B. - 6257310-Sgt
Bn. - Mrs. W. E. Carleton
2400 Avenue M.
Sayler Texas
Gun Commander - No 2
Left Camp #1 - Rep to Japan

12-DURAN, Fred - 6253871 - Sgt
Bn. - Mrs. Louise S. Duran
1419 Evans Avenue
Fuebllo, Colorado
Mess Sergeant - Camp #1
"Hop" - "Hoppie" - Not being one to brag I am forced to say little - editor of the "Log Line" aboard the "U.S. Grant" - Assistant editor of the "recoil" and editor of the "Morrison Hill Gazette" on the "rock" - greatest ambition is to get back to the green hills of the USA and his two Li'l "Red heads" -

---

"Abie" - Proved to be quite a disappointment during the war - could not take orders - had no respect for his superiors - could not gain the respect of the men in his gun section - left one of his men, Pvt. Shook, lying dead in foxhole adjacent to his when battery was withdrawn from infantry line, on May 6, '42 and reported his squad "all present" - investigate.

---

"Sleepy" - "Pop" - Was excellent mess sergeant during early part of war but proved to be a disappointment after mess officers were changed - despite complaints of men do not think that Sgt. Duran was responsible for the food situation in the battery - well liked by those who were in close association with him.

---

**13-GAJDANOWICZ, Bronislaw-6145151-Sgt**
Ben, Mrs. B. Gajdanowicz,
35 Main Street,
Gardener, Massachusetts
Asst. Chief of Range Section
Recommended for Silver Star
Left Camp #1-4-5-42-Red to Japan

---

**14-HOWELL, Pat R. -6276572-Sgt**
Ben, George C. Howell,
Bingham, Nebraska
Chief of range section (AA Director)
Camp #1

---

**15-DINHAM, Alexander M.-6272338-Sgt**
Ben, Mrs. Zerline Noble,
Box 203,
Pacifica, Texas
Gun Commander-No 3 Gun
Left Camp #1-11-5-42-Red to Japan

---

"Gadoiva" - One of the most dependable MOS's in the battery - deserves commendation for his excellent work in making the battery area a safer place to work, play and fight - his work on the battery G.P. was primarily responsible for saving the lives of Captain Ames and four RM on April 12, 1942.

---

"Pat" - "Red" - definitely Irish - Proved himself to be an exceptionally dependable
(Continued)

man both in peace and war time-his knowledge, and application of same, of his duties as chief of range section far exceeded all expectations-extremely popular among officers and men-remembered for his love of "P.P." and "Paddy, McGinty's Coat"—should go places—

- INGRAM -

"Alex"—An excellent NCO—quiet—very dependable—know how to handle his men—was well liked by everyone.

16—PERRY, Edward J. — 6679678 — Sgt.
Ben-Mrs. M. Perry
12 Clay Street,
Dansville, New York
Gun Commander-No 4 gun
Awarded Silver Star—to be recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster

17—REVEGELIA, Armando J. — 6904186 — Sgt.
Ben—Cornelia McFallie,
142 Green Street,
Schenectady, New York
Gun Commander—no I gun
Left Camp #3—Rep to Japan

18—SMITH, Gordon C. — 6257387 — Sgt.
Ben—Alice Smith,
Covington, Tennessee
Chief of range section (AA Height Finder)
Awarded Silver Star—recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster in lieu of 5-6-42
Left Camp # on work detail 7-30-42 Nichols Field

- PERRY -

"Ed"—An excellent NCO—proved himself to be dependable, especially under trying conditions—was quite talkative but proved himself capable of doing what he said he could—was well liked by both officers and men—recommended for promotion to next highest grade—his capacity for "P.P." and good food amazing—

- REVEGELIA -

"Armandi"—Proved quite disappointing during war time—believed fault due to the fact that he was appointed NCO before he had learned to be a soldier—did not have the respect of his men—would not recommend him as a leader of men.

- SMITH -

"Tennessee"—"War Horse"—proved to be an excellent soldier and an exceptionally good NCO—cool and steady under trying conditions—very dependable—much initiative—was well liked by both officers and men—always ready to volunteer
(Continued)

for "nasty" or "ticklish" details—recommended for promotion to next highest grade—a member in good standing of the "Chicago P.P. and Veal "Utter partakers Association" - Un Buen Amigo

19—WOODRUFF, Richard A. - 5832776 - Sgt.
Ben & H. S. Woodruff,
335 Whitney Street
Jackson, Michigan
Machine gun Sergeant

20—ARMSTRONG, Ralph E. - 6995999 - Cpl.
Ben & Mrs. Helen Armstrong
51 Madison Avenue
Hagerstown, Maryland
Gun Corporal-No I gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail-10-5-42
Japan

21—BARTZ, Richard W. - 6578025 - Cpl
Ben & W. Bartz,
535 Leavenworth Street,
San Francisco, California
Chief of communication—

- WOODRUFF -

Not satisfactory as an NCO either in peace or war time—did not go to the infantry line on morning of Nippon invasion—found sleeping in btry CP (Bomb proof) during shelling of the infantry line—witnesses: lst Sgt W. E. Beeman,
2/Sgt Bernard D. Hopkins, Cpl. Richard W. Bartz—recommend a thorough investigation of this matter—not dependable.

- ARMSTRONG -

"Ralph"—Thoroughly dependable as an NCO—quiet—much initiative—well liked by both men and officers—cool during exciting moments—thoroughly capable of handling a gun section—would recommend his promotion to the next highest grade.

- BARTZ -

"Curly"—"Dick"—deserves credit for his work under trying conditions during war time—very popular with both men and officers—dependable—polite—much initiative—his work during peace and war time thoroughly satisfactory—recommend his promotion to next highest grade—believe him capable of handling the job of supply Sergeant—also a charter member of the "Chicago Gourmet and Guzzlers Association"—Un Buen Amigo

22—DAVIS, William E. - 6399247 - Cpl.
Ben & Elzy R. Davis,
909 Sunset Street,
Medford, Oregon
Gun Corporal-No 3 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-1-42—Nichols Field—
23-JARVIS, Thomas L. - 634568  - Cpl
Ben-Laford Jarvis,
Columbia, North Carolina
Machine Gun corporal-

24-KEANA, Robert N. - 12004314 - Cpl.
Ben-Harry Keana,
Fingrove Road,
Harkimer, New York
Battery clerk, gun corporal-no 2 gun.

- DAVIS -

"W.E." - An excellent soldier and a dependable NCO-quiet-much initiative-
well liked by both officers and men-was quick to volunteer for "ticklish
details" under trying conditions-would recommend his promotion to next
highest grade-believed to have necessary qualities of a gun commander-

-JARVIS-

-Has all the qualities of a
Good soldier-proved to be an excellent NCO, especially under war conditions-
quiet-well liked by both officers and men-dependable-deserves promotion
to next highest rank-would recommend as sergeant in charge of machine gun
section -

- KEANA -

"Gunner" - proved himself quite dependable and reliable as a soldier
and a non-commissioned officer under war conditions was equally as reliable
as battery personnel clerk during peace time-was quite talkative but a
producer-well liked by both officers and men-much initiative.

- KOCEVAR -

25-KOCEVAR, Michael J. Jr-7020987 - Cpl
Ben-Mrs Mary Kocevar,
501 South 4th Street,
Steelton, Pennsylvania
Gun Corporal-no 4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail - 10-5-42 Japan?

26-REEF, John F. - 19017675 - Cpl
Ben-Mrs Margaret Reef,
Clen Ullin, North Dakota
Instrument Corporal-(AA Director)

27-SCOTT, Ernest J. - 16015393 - Cpl
Ben-Mrs Ernest Scott,
516 North Bailey Street,
Cheboygan, Michigan
Gun Corporal-#1 gun

- 7 -
"Mike"—proved himself to be quite dependable both as a soldier and an NCO under trying conditions—talkative but an excellent producer—one of the best liked men in the battery—much initiative.

— REEF —

"John"—an excellent soldier and a dependable NCO under trying conditions—very quiet and reserved—cool—very efficient—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—would recommend promotion to the next highest grade—believed to be capable of holding the job of chief of range (AA Director).

— SCOTT —

"Homer"—proved to be an excellent soldier and an NCO under trying conditions—quiet—cool—good worker—well liked by both officers and men in battery—dependable at all times—much initiative.

23—SOUTHWELL, Earl W.—19056394—Cpl
Ben—
Gun corporal—No 2 gun—
last reported at Bilibid, Manila

29—WALDRON, Bennie D.—18018183—Cpl
Ben—M. L. Hire,
215 Pecan Street,
Duncan, Oklahoma
Gun Corporal—No 3 gun
Left camp #3 on working detail 9-8-42 Nichols Field

30—WOOTEN, Gene W.—19052041—Cpl
Ben—James H. Wooten,
RFD #1
Marysville, California
Instrument Corporal (AA Director)
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

— SOUTHWELL —

"Earl"—An excellent NCO—high tempered but could control—did his job well during war time—was injured by concussion of shellfire during enemy bomb and shell barrage on 4-12-42 never fully recovered. Later broke ankles when he fell down on shaft of Chicago tunnel during heavy shelling of btry position—well liked by officers and men—

— WALDRON —

"Bennie"—proved quite satisfactory under trying conditions—quite dependable as far as orders were concerned but had no initiative—main trouble appointed NCO before he had learned to be a soldier.
"Gency" - proved a bit disappointing as NCO during war time-brave during lulls in fighting but damned shaky during hot moments-not dependable-had few friends in battery. Deserted his men on infantry line during nipponese invasion of Corregidor, on May 6, 1942-WITNESSES: Pfc Childers, Pfc Brackin-Recommend investigation of this matter-definitely not dependable-stole clothes on night of 10-1-42-at Camp #3-sold same-

31-BAINES, Harry M. -6568911-Pfc-5CL
Ben-M. M. Baines
529 South Virgil Avenue,
Los Angeles, California
Elevation setter-No 3 gun-
Left camp #3 on work detail 10-4-42 Rumored gone to Japan

32-BRACKIN, Adrian C.-17001753-Pfc-3rd
Ben-Mrs N. D. Neillson
Loman, Minnesota
Power Plant operator-
Left camp #3 on work detail 10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

33-BROWN, Charles M.-18000394-Pfc
Ben-Crba H. Brown,
Beecher Island, Colorado-
Cannoneer

"Harry"- proved satisfactory as a soldier during war time-slow-easy going-good worker-could receive and obey orders but had no initiative-

- BRACKIN -

- proved himself to be quite dependable under trying conditions-a slow but good worker-

- BROWN -

- Proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under trying conditions-slow but hard worker-could receive and obey orders but had no initiative-

34-CHAMBERS, Edwin-19032475-Pfc
Ben-Charles Chambers,
Potlatch, Idaho
Fuse Range Setter-2 gun

35-CHILDERS, Roy R. -6828741-Pfc
Ben-Isaac Childers
New Berlin, Illinois
Alimath tracker (An director)-
(Continued)

36- CODY, John E.-17018045-Pfc 3rd
Ben
Fairbault, Minnesota
Cook
Last reported at Bilibid, Manila

- CHAMBERS -

"Potlatch" proved himself to be an excellent soldier under war conditions always eager to volunteer for "ticklish" jobs dependable much initiative well liked by both officers and men hard worker.

- CHILDERS -

"Charlie" proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under war conditions Talkative but a good producer dependable efficient always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" jobs under risky conditions well liked by both officers and men would recommend as excellent NGO Material

- CODY -

"John" proved himself to be an excellent cook as well as a real soldier when conditions were the hottest had foot blown off, on April 12, 1942, while he was preparing a meal for the Btry well liked by both men and officers in btry dependable efficient much initiative had more "guts" than any man I've seen a man who anyone can feel proud to call their friend.

37- ENRISAD, Eddie F.-19042058-Pfc 5th
Ben-Alma Enisrad,
1436 South San Joaquin
Stockton, California
Bugler-Range Section (AA Height Finder)
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-24-42

38- FOLK, Louis-19019056-Pfc 5th
Ben-Margaret Folk
Cottonwood Road,
Haure, Montana
Gunner-5/2 gun

39- GORMAN, Henry R.-6951331-Pfc 5th
Ben-J. J. German
Atlanta, Texas
Asst. Supply sergeant-machine gun section

- 10 -
"Lil' Snapper" - proved to be quite dependable under war conditions—talkative but a producer—dependable—well liked by both officers and men in btry—

FOLK

"Lovie"—proved himself to be exceptionally dependable under trying conditions—was a good soldier in both peace and war time—efficient—much initiative—would recommend him as excellent non-com material—well liked by both men and officers in btry—

GORMAN

"Hank"— "Tex"—proved quite dependable under trying conditions—an excellent man—quiet—good worker—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—would recommend as excellent non-com material—

40—HOLM, Holger L—17027393—Pfc
   Ben—Peter Holm
   New Hartford, Iowa
   Switchboard operator—communication section
   Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-2-42

41—OLSON, Edwin W—17029551—Pfc—5el
   Ben—Mrs Frances Olson,
   Wild Horse, Colorado
   Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-18-42

42—RUBA, Mathias M—17003381—Pfc—3el
   Ben—Mrs Lena Rube,
   Lomara, Iowa
   Cook—

HOLM

—Proved to be exceptionally satisfactory under all conditions—a fine soldier—always ready to volunteer for "ticklish" details when the going was the hottest—quiet—dependable—efficient—much initiative—well liked by officers and men—would recommend promotion to rank of corporal—would make capable communication chief—

OLSON

—Proved quite satisfactory as a soldier during war conditions—quiet—cool—quite dependable—good worker—well liked—

RUBA

—Should be rated as only a fair cook and not so satisfactory as a soldier proved quite disappointing both during the last days on Corregidor and after the fall—not cooperative—not dependable—good worker insofar as physical effort is concerned but has no initiative—had few friends in the btry.
(Continued)

43. SCHWAB, Charles F.-15017150-Pfc-SW
Ben-Mrs Edna Mae Schwab,
204 Jackson Street,
Moundsville, West Virginia
Switchboard operator-communication section-

44. SHIFLETT, Clifford-14043786-Pfc
Ben-Bart Shiflett,
RD#2
Gedartown, Georgia
Powerplant operator
Left camp #3 on work detail 9-4-42-Nichols F.

45. SMITH, Charles H.-14047104-Pfc-SW
Ben-C.H. Smith
Cowan, Tennessee
CooK
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-18-42
Rumored gone to Japan

- SCHWAB -

"Squarebrain"-"Squab"-proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under trying
conditions. Was always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" details under btry
conditions-talkative-stubborn as a Missouri Mile-Good worker-much initiative-
dependable-well liked by both officers and men.-

- SHIFLETT -

"Proved quite dependable under war conditions-talkative but a
producer-dependable-well liked-

- SMITH -

"Tennessee"-proved to be both a good cook and a good soldier under
war conditions. Talkative but a producer-dependable-efficient-much initiative-
dependable-well liked by both officers and men in btry-

46. STANIFER, David G.-13038649-Pfc
Ben-S. L. Stanifir,
Hamilton, Texas
Ammunition section - #4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42
Japan?

47. SUMROW, Cloyd W.-13036299-Pfc
Ben-
Zoile-6th Street,
Lubbock, Texas
Fuze cutter-# 4gun
Last reported at Bilibid, Manila
"Hank" - proved to be a very dependable soldier under extremely rough conditions - an excellent worker - cool - well liked by everyone - believe he would be good NCO material.

"Jack" - proved to be an exceptional soldier under trying conditions - was wounded during Hipppolene invasion on May 5, 1942, seriously enough to cause hospitalization despite wounds he aided in evacuating more seriously wounded men to place of safety - quiet - dependable - well liked by everyone.

"Jack" - proved to be fairly dependable during war time - was quite adept in performing his duty - stereoscopic observer (height finder) - but otherwise was not too good - easily excited did not have too many friends.

49 - THOMSON, Niles H. - 19056303 - Pfc
Ben & Mrs. Gracie Thompson,
5843 South Fidonia Street,
Los Angeles, California
 Gunnar - #4 gun

50 - TYRELL, Edward W. - 170182585 - Pfc
Ben & Mrs. Frank Tyrell,
206 South Clark Street,
Carroll, Iowa
Azimuth tracker - (AA Height finder)

51 - URLING, Richard H. - 17012335 - Pfc
Ben & Alice Urling
Indianola, Nebraska
Switchboard operator - communication section

"Jack" - Reduced fr Pvt 1st Sp 4th to Pvt 1st during latter part of war - offense: A.W.O.L. fr battery position and aiding in the stealing of Capt. Nie's car - was a hard worker but not the dependable type - talkative.

"TYRELL"

Proved to be an excellent soldier, under trying conditions - cool - dependable - quiet - studious - much initiative - well liked by both officers and men.
(Continued)

In btry would recommend him as excellent NCO Material—

URLING

"Rabbit" - "Mouse" - proved to be an excellent man during time of war—was exceptionally quiet but particularly efficient to be commended for his work in aiding CPL Berts, communication chief, maintain communication lines, despite heavy bombing and shelling of area—dependable—cool—well liked by both officers and men—

52-WATERSEY, Michael-17017248-Pfc
Ben—Mrs Mary WATERSEY,
2725 Madison Street,
Omaha, Nebraska
Altitude setter (AA director)
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10—5—42
Japan?

53-WATSON, William J. - 19054413-Pfc
Ben—Mrs M. E. WATSON,
Box 671,
Salmon, Idaho
Elevation tracker (AA height finder)

54-WILLIAMSON, Vernon J. - 19049019-Pfc
Ben—J. T. WILLIAMSON,
Burnett, Texas

WATERSEY

"Mike"—was a good soldier during time of war insofar as personal observation was concerned—good worker—reported that he was not in his assigned position on infantry line during invasion of May 6, 1942—witness Pfc enabral—recommend investigation of matter—

WATSON

"Dobie"—proved to be an exceptionally good soldier under trying conditions—talkative but a producer—dependable and efficient—cool, especially so during the hottest moments—well liked by both officers and men—recommend as good NCO material—

WILLIAMSON

"V. J."—proved himself to be a good soldier during war time—good worker—dependable showed much initiative—

55-WRIGHT, Graham E.-14046186-Pfc-1el
Ben—J. H. WRIGHT,
1602 Evans Street
Jasper, Alabama
Stereoscopic observer (AA height finder)
(Continued)

56-CALLEN, Bruce-17016179-Sp 561
Ben-Charles Callen,
Troy, Illinois
Left camp #3 on work detail 10-2-42
Rumored gone to Japan

57-CAMPBELL, Michael V.-19019899-Fvt
Ben-Mrs E. C. Campbell,
Savoy, Montana

- WRIGHT -

"Graham"-proved to be a good soldier during trying times—was very dependable—
hard worker—well liked by both officers and men—efficient—much initiative—
recommend him as excellent NCO material.

- CALLEN -

"Bruce"—"sailor"—proved to be a good soldier during war conditions—
a bit nervous but could control same—good worker—

- CAMPBELL -

"Mike"—proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions—quite talkative—but good worker.

58-CREEDY, Roy F.-19019938-Sp501
Ben-John C. F. Creedy
Willow Creek, Montana
Azimuth setter—4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?
Recommended for Silver Star

59-DAVIS, Harold S.-19026502-Sp491
Ben-Mrs. C. M. Davis
East Arndale Road, RED #3,
Kent, Ohio
Aslaver—4 gun

60-DRA, George M.-17029533-Sp 5 51
Ben-Mrs W. M. Carpenter
2003 Kraft
St Louis, Missouri
Battery mechanic—sign painter

- CREEDY -

"Shepherd"—Proved to be an excellent soldier during time of war—
was always willing to volunteer for any risky detail—very quiet—dependable—
good worker—much initiative—was well liked by both officers and men—

- DAVIS -

"Snake"—proved himself to be a good soldier under trying conditions.
Quite talkative but an excellent producer—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men in Btry—always willing to volunteer for risky details—

— FREEMAN —

— Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions—very quiet—studious—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—

61—FREEMAN, George W., Jr—19013511—Pvt
Ben—

Ammunition section—relayer—#4 gun
Died 5-7-42 fr wounds recvd in action 5-6-42—Fort Mills, P. I.
Recommended for Silver Star for G.I.A. 5-6-42—Fort Mills, P. I.

62—GALARDI, Fred V.—16013043—Pvt
Ben—Mrs Albert Galardi
1033 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan
Azimuth Setter—#3 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

63—GALLAGHER, John T.—16041134—Pvt
Ben—Mrs John M. Gallagher,
833 A-North 8th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

— FREEMAN —

"Alabam"—Proved to be a very good soldier during war time—dependable—slow—easy going—excellent worker—injured by shell fire during invasion on morning of May 6, 1942—in order to keep his comrades under cover during the heavy shelling he yelled, "I am o.k.—not hurt—stay where you are—" the severity of his wounds, a long with the loss of blood, caused his death on the morning of May 7, 1942—A real man—

— GALARDI —

"Jew Boy"—Proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions—talkative—fair worker—no initiative—

— GALLAGHER —

— Proved to be an excellent soldier under war conditions—always willing to volunteer for risky details—good worker—dependable—well liked by both officers and men—
GASTELUM, Jose R.-19013521-Pvt-Sp4ol
Ben-

Battery gun mechanic—executed by Nipponese firing squad, Cabanatuan Camp #1, on June 26, 1942—offense: slipping food through the fence.

GOBLE, Ray D.-18050107-Pvt
Ben-

GOODRICH, Charles L.-19048352-Pvt
Ben F. Goodrich,
Cortez, Colorado
Azimuth tracker—#1 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-9-42—Nichols F.

GASTELUM

Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during time of war—always ready to volunteer for "ticklish" details—good worker—dependable—efficient—much initiative—was well liked by both officers and men—was in guardhouse prior to outbreak of war—took "rap" for NCO's who had gotten into trouble during alert at Boston's position—deserves much credit for his work on Chicago tunnel—was on detail that destroyed equipment prior to surrender.

GOBLE

Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—very quiet—good worker—well liked by both officers and men.

GOODRICH

"Whitey"—proved to be an excellent worker and soldier under war conditions—always eager to volunteer for risky details—much initiative—well liked by all men in Btry.

GRIFFIN, Herbert C.-18042248—Pvt
Ben—Mrs. M. L. Egger,
RFD #3,
Munia, Texas

Haynes, Charles W.-1801666-Pvt
Ben—Milton Haynes,
Hichita, Oklahoma

HINSON, Odis J.-18042284—Pvt
Ben—Susie Griffin,
RFD #1,
Jasper, Texas
Amunition section—#1 gun
-- GRIFFEN --

-Fair soldier under war conditions—not too good a worker—not dependable—had few friends in btry—

-- HAYNES --

-Proved himself to be a good soldier in time of war—quiet—good soldier in time of war—quiet—good worker—knew how to receive and obey orders. Well liked by both officers and men—recommend promotion.

-- HINSON --

-Proved himself to be a good soldier in time of war—very quiet—hard worker—well liked by both officers and men—always eager to volunteer for risky details—recommend promotion.

70—HOUSE, Sterling—1804895—Pvt—Sp 5cl
Ben—Mrs. R. A. House
705 Lydia
Austin, Texas
Elevation setter—#4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail—9-29-42
Wounded in action May 6, 1942

71—HUSTED, Robert S—36035374—Pvt
Ben—
Chicago, Illinois
Flash net operator—
Last reported at Camp #1

72—KNOWLEN, William—37046772—Pvt
Ben—Mrs. Olive Bogart,
Charles City, Iowa

-- HOUSE --

-Proved himself to be a good soldier during war—timid—talkative but a producer—cool—dependable—well liked by both officers and men—promised promotion.

-- HUSTED --

-Proved to be quite satisfactory as soldier during time of war—good nerves—slow—easy going—good worker—studious—was wounded and injured by concussion when btry C 25 was exploded on afternoon of April 12, 1942—transferred to Manila Hosp—later returned to btry by his own request—because of injuries he was sent back to hosp—released after fall of Corregidor on May 6, 1942 but had to be taken back to hosp—was in hosp Fort Mills when Amer. Prisoners transferred to Bilibid—later transferred to POW Camp #1, Cabanatuan.
(Continued)

- **KNUDSEN** -

- Was a fair soldier during time of war—talkative but fairly good worker—dependable—well liked by officers and men.

73-KUHN, Raymond—7022524—Pvt
Ben—Hilary Kuhn,
412 Fairmont Street,
Latrobe, Pennsylvania

Machine gun section
Left Camp #3 on work detail
Red from Cpl to Gt of Pvt during war-offense—A.W.O.L. Sterling

74-LEWIS, Kenneth L.—11007542—Pvt
Ben—
22 Morton Street,
Eaton, Massachusetts

Red to $21.00 rate during war-offense—misconduct
Left camp #3 on work detail 7-19-42

75-ROBBINS, Ronald R.—5567624—Pvt
Ben—Mrs C. H. Robbins, Jr.,
221 North Cushing Street,
Olympia, Washington

--- KUHN ---

--- LEWIS ---

"Ken"—Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier and an NGO during war time—not dependable—a lazy type of person—reduced from Cpl to Gt of Pvt during latter part of war-offense—A.W.O.L. from Btry war position and aiding in the stealing of Capt Ivie’s auto.

--- ROBBINS ---

--- ROBBINS ---

--- SERNA ---

Fernando—18046794—Pvt
Ben—Mrs. A. P. Serma,
512 Itrubide Street,
Laredo, Texas

Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42

Japan?

77-SETTERGREN, Robert A.—19017425—Pvt
Ben—Nettie Settergren,
202 South 32nd Street,
Yakima, Washington
Flash net operator-machin gunner

78-SHAUGHNESSY, Paul - 19056412 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs F. S. Shaughnessy,
55 Arlington Street,
Brighton, Massachusetts
Flash Net operator-

--- SERVA ---

--- Proved to be a good soldier under trying conditions-very dependable-very quiet-knew how to receive and obey orders-well liked by officers and men-recommend promotion---

--- SETTENHEN ---

"Liver Lip" - Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier both in peace and war time-not dependable or reliable-a shirker-no initiative-had few friends in Btry-

--- SHAUGHNESSY ---

Proved to be a fair type of soldier during the short time he was with the Btry-accidentally(?) wounded well, during early part of war, while cleaning a loaded rifle-was in Malista Hospital Major part of war-not too dependable-fair worker-liked to argue too much-not too well liked by men in Btry-

79-SMUCK, Robert M.-18048927-Pvt
Ben
El Dorado, Kansas
Killed in action May 6, 1942

80-LEOP, Gilbert L.-17023848-Pvt
Ben-Mrs Mary Hartman,
RFD #2,
Republic, Missouri
Machine gun section-
Traf to Hosp Camp #1 10-1-42

81-SMITH, George J.-16008564-Pvt
Ben-Mrs Henry Ruden,
2009 A North 8th Street,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Amunition section-elevation setter,#4 gun-
Recommended for silver star-
- Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during time of war—dependable—good worker—well liked by both officers and men in Btry—had much initiative—instantly killed when shell made direct hit on his foxhole during Nipponese invasion on May 6, 1942—later buried in foxhole by comrades—

- SLOOP

- Proved to be a fairly good soldier during time of war—was dependable and a fairly good worker—polite—well liked by men in Btry—

- SMITH

"Shorty"—Proved to be quite a good soldier during war time—was very dependable—good worker—quiet—well liked by both officers and men—

502—SPEAKER, John M., Jr—14035320—Pvt
Ben—Mrs John M. Speaker,
733 Mandalay Road,
Clearwater Beach, Florida
Ammunition section—#4 gun
Recommended for silver star—

(Emmett)

83—STANFILL, Don—19054306—Pvt 5cl
Ben—
Glendive, Montana
Flashnet operator—ammunition detail—#4 gun
Last reported at Camp #1, Cabanatuan
Wounded in action—May 6, 1942—

54—STEWART, Arthur—15017133—Pvt
Ben—Dorothy Conklin,
RD #3,
Plain City, Ohio
Machine gun section—

— SPEAKER —

— Good worker when in mood but not always dependable—too childish—caught asleep on guard during early part of war—reprov Btry punishment—caught exchanging quinine, which he reprov on sick call, for candy—sentenced to 30 days on 1/3 ration in guardhouse at Cabanatuan Camp #3—5/4 camp #3—30 days—disobedience of orders.

— STANFILL —

"Don"—Proved to be a fair soldier during time of war—a bit childish—quiet—not too dependable—
"Gunner" proved to be a good soldier under trying conditions—slow—easy—going—not too much initiative but could receive and obey orders—cool—well-liked by both officers and men in Btry-

85—SUTTLE, Marvin H. — 18036248 — Pvt
Ben—Howell J. Suttle,
522 North Russell Street,
Pampa, Texas
Range Setter—#4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

86—TAYLOR, Paul G. — 15017351 — Pvt
Ben—Charles Taylor
1114 Calzona Street,
Los Angeles, California
Ammunition section—#1 gun

87—TEEL, James G. — 18038692 — Pvt
Ben—Foster G. Teel,
RED #2, Box #294,
Temescal, Texas
Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-30-42 Nichols .

--- SUTTLE ---

—Was a fairly good soldier during time of war—good worker—dependable had initiative—well liked by men in Btry—recommend promotion—

--- TAYLOR ---

—Was a fairly good soldier under war conditions—fair worker—not too dependable—had initiative—was not too friendly with personnel of Btry—seemed to let petty grievances get the best of his disposition—

--- TEEL ---

—Proved to be a good soldier in time of war—was an excellent worker—very dependable—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men in Btry—would recommend promotion—

83—TIDWELL, James J. — 18038607 — Pvt
Ben—J. L. Tidwell,
Sagerton, Texas
Flash net operator—machine gun section

89—TOWERY, Roland K. — 18066690 — Pvt
Ben—William A. Towery,
218 East Ditzner,
San Antonio, Texas
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?
(Continued)

90-TRAMEL, Ellis I. - 17044153 - Pvt-5c
Ben-Henry Tramel,
RFD #3,
Harrison, Arkansas
Elevation Tracker (AA director)

-- TIDWELL --

Was a fair soldier during war time—fairly dependable—good
worker—much initiative—well liked by all men in Btry—

-- TOWERY --

—Proved himself to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions—
good worker—dependable—much initiative—had a very friendly disposition—would
recommend promotion—

-- TRAMEL --

—Proved to be a fairly good soldier during time of war—quiet—
fairly dependable—

91-TRAUT, William - 6066062 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Mary Sieracki
1343 Lark Avenue,
Lakewood, Ohio
Machine gun section
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

92-TRISSELL, Carl E. - 37007027 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Miltie Trissell
611 West 9th Street,
Garden City, Kansas
Ammonition section #1 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

93-TURNER, Johnny P. - 18060296 - Pvt
Ben-Den Turner,
Gail, Texas
Machine gun section—ammunition section #8 gun

-- TRAUT --

—Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier both in peace
and war time—reduced to $21.00 rate during latter part of war—offense: A.W.O.L.
fr Btry position—siding in stealing Capt Ivie's car—not dependable—poor
worker—no initiative—

-- TRISSELL --

—Proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions—fair worker—no
initiative—too damned inquisitive at all times—had few friends in Btry—
needed more soap and water.

--- TURNER ---

"Tombstone"—Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—was excellent worker—quite talkative but a good producer—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—recommend promotion.

94-UNDERWOOD, Eugene L. -17016351 - Pvt
Ben-Virgil Underwood
3657 Pades "Ouisterd,
St Louis, Missouri
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan
Recommend ed for Silver Star

95-URBAN, LLEWELLYN J. - 16008336 - Pvt
Ben - Eya C. Urban:
477 Morris Street,
Fond Du lac, Wisconsin
Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-19-42

96-VARGO, Steve - 16008399 - Pvt
Ben-Mike Vargo,
Bruce Road,
Lockport, Illinois
Btrk mechanic-flash net operator-runner

--- UNDERWOOD ---

- was a fair soldier during war time—good worker—fairly dependable—
not too reliable—

--- URBAN ---

- proved himself to be a very good soldier under trying conditions—
was a hard worker—dependable—reliable—well liked by both officers and men—

--- VARGO ---

- Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier during peace and war

time—reduced to $21.00 pay rate during early part of war—offense: misconduct—
"Athletes foot" (would not stay in assigned position during air raids)—no

good either as a worker, soldier or man—not dependable—had few friends in the
btrk— a damned liar in addition to above—Caught with stolen Med. Supplies at
Camp #3 about 10-18-42

97-VIGIL, Samuel - 18016832 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Rufina Vigil
Zapata, New Mexico
Ammunition section — #4 gun

98-WALDRIP, Leon - 18036385 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs R. T. Waldrip,
Allison, Texas
(continued)

98—WALLER, Joseph D. — 14046063 — Pvt
  Ben-Mrs M. L. Waller
  Box 233,
  Verbena, California
  B. C. Scope operator-range section—
  Left camp #3 on work detail 10-4-42. Rumored gone to Japan

  — VIGIL —

  — was on duty with AA's during early part of war—later rtnd
  to Btry and detailed SWBD OP-Proved to be too nervous so was relieved—
  quiet—fair worker—well liked by both officers and men—

  — WALDRIP —

"Drip"—Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during war time—hard
  worker—very dependable and reliable—always eager to volunteer for risky
details—well liked—would recommend as excellent NCO material—

  — WALLER —

— Proved to be a good soldier during war conditions—had ear drums
  injured by concussion fr bombs on April 12, 1942—trsf’d to Hosp But refused
  to stay—rtnd to btry for duty—talkative but good worker—cool—lots of nerve—
dependable—proved to be a valuable man to the btry—

100—WALSH, Patrick H — 15061805 — Pvt
  Ben-Mrs Ida Walsh,
  St Croix, Indiana
  Animuth Tracker (AA Director)
  Trsf’d hosp-Camp #1

101—WASSON, Paul W. — 18043757 — Pvt—Sp5cl
  Ben-Mrs R. F. Wasson
  Snowflake, Arizona

102—WHEAT, Joe H — 15061833 — Pvt
  Ben-Willie L. Wheat,
  Box 515, RFD #20,
  Indianapolis, Indiana
  Range Setter (AA Director)

  — WALSH —

"Fat"—Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—good worker—
dependable—

  — WASSON —

— Proved to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions—
    would obey any order without question—hard worker—dependable—well liked by
    both officers and men—would recommend promotion—
- Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—talkative but a producer—dependable—well liked by both officers and men—

102 - WHITETOWN, Horace - 18043825 - Pvt
    Ben - Mrs. M. P. Storfer
    618 South Mcdonald Street,
    Mesa, Arizona

Cook
    Left Camp #3 on work detail - 7-19-42

104 - Whitecotton, Horace - 18043826 - Pvt Sp 4 cl
    Ben - Mrs. Emme Whitecotton
    457 South Mesa Street
    Mesa, Arizona

Cook

105 - WILKINSON, Howard D. - 17027420 - Pvt
    Ben - Clara - Watts,
    712 Leonard Street,
    Sioux City, Iowa

- WHITECOTTON -

"Cotton"—Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—was an excellent cook—good worker—dependable—much initiative—cool headed—well liked by both officers and men in Btry.

- WHITECOTTON -

"Cotton"—Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—not so good as a cook but was a good worker—not too much initiative but could receive and obey orders—well liked by both officers and men.

- WILKINSON -

- was a very good soldier under war conditions—dependable—hard worker—well liked by everyone—much initiative.

106 - WILLIAMS, George L. - 18043822 - Pvt
    Ben - Si George Williams,
    Marston, Texas

107 - WILLIAMS, Lawrence C. - 19024307 - Pvt
    Ben - G. R. Williams
    Glendive, Montana
   Switchboard operator—communication section—Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-30-42

108 - WILLIAMSON, G. H. - 16008660 - Pvt
    Ben - Mrs. G. Williamson
    1028 West Reservoir
(Continued)

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

WILLIAMS - "Dogie" - Proved to be a good soldier during war time was a hard worker, never shirked his duty - very dependable - well liked by both officers and men.

WILLIAMS - Proved to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" details - good worker - well liked by both officers and men.

WILLIAMSON - Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions was good worker - much initiative - dependable - well liked.

109 - WINNEKINS, Alvin A. - 1008694 - Pvt
Ben - Henry Winnekins
RFD #1
Danmark, Rhode Island
Left Camp #3 on work detail - 10-5-42 Japan

110 - WISE, Leroy - 13049009 - Pvt
Ben - L. W. WISE
RFD #2
Fayette, Ohio

LOSE - Nov 1 - 41 to Mar 5-42

13 - STRAUSS, NATHAN - Pvt 111
Ben
Blackstone Street,
St. Louis, Missouri
Chief of ammunition section - elevation setter - gunner - #4 gun killed in action April 12, 1942.

WINNEKINS

Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions - hard worker - always dependable - would obey any order without question - quiet - polite - would recommend promotion.

WISE

Was a good soldier under trying conditions - hard worker - no initiative but could obey orders - dependable - quiet, almost to the point of dullness.

STRAUSS

Killed in action during heavy shelling and bombing of Btry area on afternoon of April 12, 1942 died at Milinta hosp. quiet, studious - proved to be a good soldier under war conditions - was well liked by both officers and men in btry.
(Continued)

LOSES DURING PERIOD NOV 1-41 to MAY 5-42, Incl.

1. PAGE, HERBERT E. Jr., 022914, First Lieutenant
   Ben.-Colonel H. E. Page, Sr.
   CPO - Adjutant General
   Washington, D. C.
   Assistant Battery executive
   Killed in action April 25, 1942-Morrison Hill-Fort Mills-

2. HYMER, CLINT R.
   Sergeant
   Ben.-
   Gun Commander-
   On DS with PA at Vigan, Ilocos Norte when war began-
   Reported to have been commissioned 2nd Lt (PA) (Foe)

3. MORRISON, BOB E.
   Corporal
   Ben.-Fred Morrison,
   Gerard, Kansas
   Power Plant Operator-
   Awarded Silver Star for gallantry in action missing in action on Cavite Province.

LOSSES Nov 1-41 to May 5-42, Incl.

PAGE-HYMER-MORRISON

PAGE - "Bee" - Best described by words of 1st Sergeant Beeman, "the only man I've met, in 19 years of army life, who could truthfully call 'an officer and a gentleman.'" Lt Page died as he had lived, with thoughts of loyalty and duty to the service, and the welfare of his men, foremost in his mind; on April 25-42. While the battery area was being heavily shelled, the order "take cover" was given instead of immediately taking cover. Lt Page dashed around to all the AA gun positions. In order to see if all the enlisted men had been safely evacuated just as he had completed his check on enemy shell make an almost direct hit, killing him immediately--his death was a heart-breaking occasion for all "chicago".

HYMER - 
A darn good soldier was on DS with PA at Vigan, Ilocos Norte when war began. It is reliably reported that he was commissioned 2nd Lt (PA) several men claim to have seen him in upper Batan, in command of a group of PA men, following the first USARFFE withdrawal--Last seen standing in middle of Jungle Trail, alone, firing his .45 automatic through the tiny slits of an advancing Nipponese tank.

MORRISON - "Bob"- Volunteered for dangerous reconnaissance mission in cavite province. During early part of war, the report states that his party was surprised by a Nipponese Scout patrol and that Cpl. Morrison was killed in a hand-to-hand encounter with several Nipponese soldiers--authority: Capt. Ernie and S.Sgt Boyd (Both of 60th CA (AA)) was an excellent soldier and a superior non-com--thoroughly dependable--much initiative--was well liked by both officers and men in btry.
SWANSON - Was killed instantly on April 12, 1942, when hit either by shell or bomb fragment during an extremely heavy shelling and bombing of the Btry position. Was a superior type of soldier and NCO. Quiet, dependable, much initiative, deserves commendation for his work on Chicago tunnel. Was well liked by both officers and men.

DOMNIKOWSKI - Transferred to base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, during early part of war due to nervous breakdown. Quiet, was a good soldier. Died of dysentery at POW Camp #1, Cabanatuan on July 12, 1942.

PEPPLER - Transferred to base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, during early part of war. Was seriously ill at time of transfer. Not expected to live. Quiet, excellent worker. Well liked.

SPICER - Transferred to Melinta Hospital on two different occasions, due to nervous breakdown during early part of war. Later transferred to base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, thence to QM Depot in Bataan later. After fall of Corregidor, transferred to POW Camp O'Donnell. Died of malaria at POW Camp O'Donnell. April 1942. Was fair soldier. Not too dependable.

SCOTT - Was on as at Band C School, Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war. Later transferred to as with 74th Sea Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan. After fall of Corr transferred to Cabanatuan, Camp #1. A fair cook. Not so good as a soldier.

STEEL - Was on as at Band C School, Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war. Later transferred to as with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan. After fall of Corr transferred to Cabanatuan, Camp #1. An excellent cook and a good soldier. Dependable, much initiative.

SPRIKEL - Was on as at Band C School, Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war. Later transferred to as with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan. After surrender of Corr was transferred to Cabanatuan, Camp #1. A good cook and a fair soldier.

WORTHAM "Snake" went to Tagaytay city, Tagaytay, P. I., during early part of November on as with 42 Infantry (PS). Later reported in Bataan and was reported seen at Ft. Mills after fall of Bataan. Was a fair soldier.

THURN - Was killed in action during heavy shelling of battery position on May 2, 1942. Large shell hit AA gun splinterproof and knocked huge rock on Thiefman's head, killing him instantly. Was an excellent soldier and a good man. Hard worker, dependable, much initiative, deserves a commendation for his work on Chicago tunnel.

4. SWANSON, Edward J. - Sergeant
   Gun Commander #1 gun
   Killed in action April 12, 1942 - Morrison Hill - Fort Mills, P. I.

5. DOMNIKOWSKI, Alex - 6133458 - Pvt
(Continued)

in base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, Luzon, F. I.
Died of dysentery at Cabanatuan Camp #1-July 12, 1942
Truck driver-power plant operator

6- PFEFFER, John B. - Pvt
   Ben-
   Burlington, Vermont

In base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, Luzon, F. I.
Not reported on

7- SPENCER, James W. - Pvt
   Ben-
   Decatur, Illinois
   Elevation Setter- #4 gun
   Transf'd to post hospital-Ft Mills, F. I. thence to QM Det-Bataan died of
   Malaria at POW Camp O'Donnell-May 3, 1942

8- SCOTT, Homer D. - 18015207-Pfc
   Ben-
   Cook-
   As with 74th Sep Baking Co (FS), Cabacaban, Bataan, F. I.
   Reported on working detail fr camp #1

9- STEELE, Earl E. - 18015239 - Pfc
   Ben-
   Cook-
   As with 74th Sep Baking Co (FS), Cabacaban, Bataan, F. I.
   Reported at Camp #1

10- STEELE, Dewey L. - 18038094 - Pvt
    Ben-
    Cook-
    As with 74th Sep Baking Co (FS), Cabacaban, Bataan, F. I.
    Reported at Camp #1

11- Woodman, Ralph C. - 15017141 - Pvt
    Ben-Mrs Ethel Woodman,
    Longacre, West Virginia
    As with 42 Infantry (FA) Tagaytay City, Luzon, F. I.
    Not reported on

12- THURMAN, Francis R. - Pfc- Sp 41
    Ben-
    Decatur, Texas
    Killed in action May 2, 1942-Fort Mills, P. I.
EM ATCHD FR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS 
FR Hq Btry-60th CA(AA)

1- BRESSI, Artie A. -7021036 - Corporal
Ben- Mrs Theresa Bressi,
350 Melrose Street,
Keiser, Pennsylvania
Atchd to Chicago at start of war-
Gun Corporal

2- VAN, Charles E. -1301686 - Pvt 1st
Ben- William J. Van,
6000 South Albany Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois
Atchd to Chicago at start of war-
Switchboard operator

3- GIBBS, Andrew R. -6863142 - Pvt
Ben- Mrs Cecil M. Gibbs,
1010 East 27th Street,
Kansas City, Missouri
Atchd to Chicago at start of war
Ammunition section-gunner- #3 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail
Died Bilibid - 10-7-42- fr Cerebral Hemorrhage

BRESSI - ~Proved quite a disappointing as a soldier and thoroughly
inefficient as an NCO during war conditions-very talkative but not a producer-
deserted his men on infantry line during Nippon invasion of Corr; on May 6, 1942;
and took shelter in Chicago Tunnel.
Explanation: "I just couldn't stand it out there!"
Witness: Lt. Chaney- Recommend investigation~

Van- "Superman"- "Vantage"-proved to be an excellent soldier under war condition-
was an able assistant on the staff of the "Harrison Hill Gazette" in addition
to being switchboard operator and aiding on #4 gun section-talkative but a
producer-studious-dependable-well liked by both officers and men in btry.

GIBBS - ~proved to be a good soldier under war conditions-always willing
to volunteer risky job-good worker-much initiative-talkative but a producer-well
liked by both officers and men in Btry. #2-Hq-and-Hq

FR Hq and Hq Btry and AM BN 1st BN. 60th CA (AA)

4- MARTIN, Calen L. -18016716 - Pfc Sp 5cl
Ben- Irene Martin,
Alexandria, Nebraska
Cook-Atchd to Chicago before start of war-
Fr 200th CA (AA) - Hq Btry

5. CANNON, Harold J - 208/2676 - Staff Sergeant
   Ben - Mrs. R. A. Cannon,
   Carlsbad, New Mexico
   Atchd to Chicago After fall of Bataan.

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

6. RAYS, Joseph - 208/2710 - Corporal
   Ben - R. V. Hayes,
   Box 30, Old Woodward Street,
   Albuquerque, New Mexico
   Atchd to "Chicago after fall of Bataan.

MARTIN - Proved to be an excellent cook and a good soldier under war conditions - was in mess hall with Cody, on April 12, 1942, when Morrison Hill was demolished - slightly wounded and shell shocked when mess hall was bombed - talkative but producer - dependable - well liked by officers and men.

CANNON - Was assigned to seacoast spotting instrument to spot Japanese artillery batteries on Bataan - did satisfactory work - fairly dependable - on work detail with Japanese (voluntarily) at Mariveles - fell from truck and injured badly.

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

7. TAYLOR, William Ross - 38012346 - Pfc
   Ben - Joseph N. Taylor,
   Iredell, Texas
   Attached to Chicago After fall of Bataan.

8. ANGELICO, Sam J. - 38012665 - Pvt
   Ben -
   Atchd to Chicago After fall of Bataan.
   Not at Camp #3

9. COTA, Jose L. - 38012161 - Pvt
   Ben -
   Atchd to Chicago After fall of Bataan.
   Not at Camp #3

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

10. FOSTER, Henry B. - 38012070 - Pvt
    Ben - Mrs. Mary Foster,
    Coyote, New Mexico
    Atchd to Chicago After fall of Bataan.

11. LOWE, Harold S. - 38012585 - Pvt
    Ben - Ryan D. Lowe,
    1100 B Fillmore Street,
    Amarillo, Texas
    Atchd to Chicago After fall of Bataan.
Fr 515th CA (AA) - Hq Btry - 1st En
12 - SMITH, Clark C - 20843493 - Staff Sergeant
Ben - Mrs J. M. Smith,
Box #123,
Clovis, New Mexico
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.
Left Camp #3 on work detail.

SMITH - With Lt. Fase and Corporal Bartz installed electric lighting system in Chicago tunnel - was assigned job of operating and maintaining this system throughout the war - did satisfactory work - dependable.

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Hq Btry
13 - GARDENER, Lee J. - 20842507 - Pvt 1c1
Ben - Mrs J. H. Gardener,
Route #1
Rincon, New Mexico
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry F
14 - KNIGHT, Robert J. - 20843715 - Sergeant
Ben - Ollie Knight,
Carlsbad, New Mexico
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry G
15 - WALLACE, Edna D - 38031097 - Pvt 1c1
Ben - Dora L. Wallace,
RFD #2
Leonard, Texas
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.

KNIGHT - was injured on Morrison Hill when he fell while taking shelter during a heavy enemy barrage during last days of war - was taken to Manila Hospital later in Hosp at Cabanatuan Camp #3 suffering from same injury.

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry G
16 - JENSEN, Billy B - 20843964 - Pvt 1c1
Ben - Mrs Kate M. Jensen,
Box 674,
Silver City, New Mexico
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.

17 - STEVENS, Dorris - 36106752 - Pvt 1c1
Ben - Mrs G. P. Lawhon
15914 Lahser Rd.
Detroit, Michigan
Attchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan.
(Continued)

Fr 515th CA (AA) Btry C

18- GAVOED, Charles B. 20842474 Pvt 1st
Ben

Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-
Not at Camp #3

19- SUOBIRCH

Last seen on Corregidor

"Li'1 Doc" - A Filipino who could live JP to the name Fil-American-
responsible for saving the lives of some of Chicago's men-His "cough medicine"
pulled more man a few through tough spots-proved to be a real man and a good
soldier-

20- MANACOF

"Shorty" - another Fil-American-not quite so good a Doctor as our "Li'1
Doc" But was always eager to give his aid to any man who needed it-was a darn
good soldier-

Last seen on Corregidor

PERTINENT INFORMATION

Authorized rtgs-Btry strength-ratings and disratings as of midnight
May 5, 1942

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANKS</th>
<th>Total No on payroll</th>
<th>Spec Rtg</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Sergeant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Spec 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff Sergeant</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Spec 3rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Spec 4th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Spec 5th</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private First Class</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privates</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>En Atchd</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr Total</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ratings and Disratings During Later Part of War

Corporal Kuhns-Rcd to Gr of Pvt
Pvt 1st SP ACL Thompson-Dstrt SP 4cl
Pvt Truitt-Rcd to $21.00 pay grade

Pfc Scott-APTD Cpl-Vice Kuhns reduced
Pfc Teursman - Rtd SP 4cl-3rd Rank Thompson RDCD

Pvt Sumrow APTD Pvt 1st - Vice Teursman KIA
Pvt Davis Rtd SP 4cl-Vice Teursman KIA.
RECOMMENDATIONS
Oak Leaf Clusters, Silver Stars, Etc.

OAK LEAF CLUSTER

1.- PAGE, HERBERT E., JR. - 0-22914 - First Lieutenant
Recommendation and circumstances forwarded to Hq 60th Ca (AA), Fort
Mills, P. I. on or about 5-1-42.
Order on same never published.

2.- HUMPHREY, BERNICE F. - 0-362435 - First Lieutenant
Volunteering in the company of Lt Chancy, left a place of shelter and went
to the aid of Corporal Southwell, who had seriously injured himself when he
fell down the air shaft of Chicago Tunnel at the time of this action the Btry
was under intense shell fire from enemy artillery batteries on Bataan. Lts
Humphrey and Chancy had to Traverse, for more than 100 yds, an area that was
being continually shelled.

3.- CHANCY, YANCEY B. - 0-890557 - Second Lieutenant on May 6, 1942, during the
Nipponese invasion of Corregidor, and following the Battery evacuation from
the infantry line. Lt Chancy checked on the EM who had taken cover in a place
of safety, finding that several men were missing. Lt Chancy, voluntarily left
a place of safety and made a search of the infantry line and the Btry area
for these men. At this time the entire area was under a heavy artillery
barrage and dive bombing attacks.

4.- PERRY, EDWARD J. - 6679678 - Sergeant on May 6, 1942, when enemy artillery
fire and dive bombing attacks were threatening the lives of his men. Sergeant
Perry, voluntarily left a place of safety, searched for and found a safe
place wherein to remove his men. returned to the infantry line and led his
men, returned to the infantry line and led his men to a place of shelter;
following this he took charge of a voluntary detail that searched for and
evacuated wounded men to a place of safety at this time the area was under
constant enemy shell fire and dive bombing attacks.

5.- SMITH, GORDON C. - 6257387 - Sergeant on May 6, 1942, when enemy artillery fire
and dive bombing attacks had wounded several of his men. Sergeant Smith vol-
untarily aided in removing these men to a place of shelter. Sergeant Smith
made several trips through a heavy artillery barrage in performing this deed,
although he had suffered a shrapnel wound during the first part of the barrage.

6.- BARTZ, RICHARD W. - 6578025 - Corporal
On April 12, 1942, when enemy bombing attacks and shell fire destroyed
all battery communication corporal Bartz aided in installing new lines of
communication whereby connecting his Battery C. P. with the EM and Regmt C. P.
during the period April 12 to May 6, inclusive, when enemy action was contin-
uously destroying communication lines, Corporal Bartz constantly exposed himself
to heavy artillery fire and bombing attacks, whereby keeping his battery in
constant communication with the EM and Regmt C. P. up to 12:00 A.M., May 6, 1942.

7.- KOCEVAR, MICHAEL J., JR. - 7020987 - Corporal
On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously injured
by enemy artillery fire, Cpl Kocevar voluntarily left a place of safety and
aided in removing Pvt Freeman to a place of safety following this he voluntarily
aided Sgt Gajdanowicz in laying a communication line from the btry position on the infantry line to the battery C. P. - All during this time the btry area was under constant shellfire and dive bombing attacks.

8- CHAMBERS, EDWIN - 19032475 - Pvt 1cl

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Shock was missing, Pvt Chambers, accompanied by Pvt Underwood, voluntarily left a place of shelter and returned to the infantry line in search of the missing men. At this time the battery area was under a heavy enemy artillery barrage and constant dive bombing attacks.

SILVER STAR

Baumana, Herman C., O-354829, 91st CA (E)

9- BOREMANN, ? - Chaplain

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men of Btry C had been wounded, Chaplain Baumana voluntarily left a place of safety and traversed the entire battery area and battery infantry line in search of wounded men. At this time the entire battery area was under constant enemy artillery fire and dive bombing attacks. Chaplain Boremann's action was a source of inspiration to the Battery.

10- PACE, HERBERT E., Jr. - O-22914 - First Lieutenant

Recommendations and circumstances forwarded to Hq 60th CA (AA), Fort Miles, P. I., on or about 5-1-42, order on same never published.

11- CHANCY, YANCEY B. - 0-890557 - Second Lieutenant

Voluntarily, and accompanied by Lt Humphrey, left place of shelter and went to the aid of Corporal Southwell who had seriously injured himself when he fell down the shaft of Chicago tunnel. At the time of this deed the entire battery was under intense shell fire from enemy Bataan arty Btry's and Lt Chancy had to traverse an area of over 100 yds in this fire.

12- BESMAN, WILLIAM E. - R-725735 - First Sergeant

On April 12, 1942 when the battery area was under heavy bombing and shelling attack, First Sergeant Besman voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in extinguishing fires that were destroying valuable government property. On May 6, 1942, Sergeant Besman continuously exposed himself to enemy artillery fire and dive bombing attacks in order to save the welfare of his men.

13- GAJDANOWICZ, BRONISLAW - 6145151 - Sergeant

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman was seriously wounded, Sgt Gajdanowicz voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman to a place of safety. Following this he voluntarily aided CPL Kocovar in establishing a communication line between the battery infantry line and battery C. P. - All during this time the battery area was under constant shell fire and bombing.

14- DAVIS, WILLIAM E. - 6396247 - Corporal

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men had been wounded, CPL Davis voluntarily left a place of safety and helped evacuate the wounded to a
place of safety despite heavy art'y fire and dive bombing attacks.

15- SUMROW, CLOYD W. -18036299 - Pvt 1st
   On May 6, 1942, when several men were wounded, Pvt Sumrow voluntarily
   left a place of safety and aided in removing wounded men to a place of safety.
   At this time Pvt Sumrow was himself wounded seriously enough to cause hospitalization.
   During this deed the area was under constant shellfire and dive bombing attacks from the enemy.

16- UNDERWOOD, EUGENE L. - 17016351 - Pvt on May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt.
   Shock was missing, Pvt Underwood voluntarily went with Pvt Chambers to search
   the infantry line for Pvt Shock. At this time the area was under constant
   shellfire and dive bombing attacks.

17- SMITH, GEORGE J. - 16008564 - Pvt
   On May 6, 1942 when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously wounded,
   voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman to
   a place of safety. At this time the area was under constant shellfire
   and dive bombing attacks.

18- FREEMAN, GEORGE W. Jr. - 19013511 - Pvt
   On May 6, 1942, when the battery infantry line was under constant shellfire
   and dive bombing attacks, Pvt Freeman was fatally wounded. Realizing
   that it would be almost certain death for his comrades to venture from their
   place of safety into the shell and bomb swept area Pvt Freeman yelled, "Stay
   where you are fellows, everything here is O.K." Pvt Freeman died the next morning
   from lack of medical attention, which he would have received sooner had he
   not reported that he was unhurt.

19- SPEAKER, JOHN M. Jr. - 14038326 - Pvt
   On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously
   wounded, voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman
   to a place of safety. At this time the entire area was under shellfire and
   dive bombing attacks.

20- GREEBY, ROY F. - 19019928 - Pvt Sp 5cl
   On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Stanfill had been seriously
   wounded, Pvt Greeby voluntarily left a place of safety and went to the aid of
   Pvt Stanfill. Just as he arrived at Pvt Stanfill's foxhole the shelling of
   that particular area increased in intensity. Seeing that Pvt Stanfill was
   wounded so seriously that he could not move him alone, Pvt Greeby refusing to
   return to a place of safety, remained in the shell-swept area giving Pvt
   Stanfill all the first aid he knew, and later, when the enemy fire had decreased.
   Aided in removing Pvt Stanfill to a place of safety.

21- GOODRICH, CHARLES L. - 19018352 - Pvt
   Recommended for O.T.A. on May 2, 1942 when he with Pvt Goodrich, voluntarily
   went to aid of 30c Teurman - order never published.

22- BUCHER,

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men of btry C were seriously
wounded, voluntarily left his first aid station, a place of safety, and
traversed an area of more than 150 yards of shell swept ground to give medical attention to the wounded men. Finally, he refused to leave the wounded men until they had been care for by proper medical authorities at M/S Tunnel.

PURPLE HEART

1. SMITH, GORDON C. 6257387-Sergeant
   Wounded in action on infantry line on morning of May 6, 1942. Treated at M/S Tunnel.

MEDAL OF HONOR (Good conduct medal)

1. HOPKINS, BERNARD O. 6994374-Staff Sergeant
   Disch Aug 9, 1941 - Reen in same date
2. PERRY, EDWARD J. 6379678 - Sergeant
3. HOWELL, PAT R. 6276572 - Sergeant
   Due for Disch April 15, 1942
4. REED, WILLIAM E. R-725735 - First Sergeant

APPENDIX

SOUTHWELL, Earl W. - Was in Malinta Hosp., during last few days of Corregidor's stand, with broken ankle. Ankle had just healed, enabling him to walk with aid of crutches, when he suffered a ruptured appendix-doctors told Southwell that, without an operation, he could live only a day or so; that, even, with an operation he had a very slim chance. In addition to this, the doctors warns Southwell that they had no anesthetics whatsoever-taking only a moment to make his decision, Southwell said, "Start cutting, Doc!" The medics placed Southwell on the operating table, performed the operation and not until the medics had placed him back in bed did Southwell lose consciousness. Southwell, later, made an attempt to get away with the Battery Service Records, however, a Japanese sentry forced him to dispose of them. Southwell, at present time 10-16-42, is in Bilibid Prison, Manila, in good health.

CODY, JOHN E. - The amputation performed on Cody, at Malinta Hosp, seems to have been a haphazard affair. Although his foot was torn off, the medics cut his leg off about three inches below the ankle, leaving the jagged bone protruding-alto his leg has now healed, another operation is necessary. Cody insists that he will have the operation performed at Bilibid Prison. He says that, "when I return to the states, I want to be able to walk." 10-16-42.

SCHERER, CLOYD W. "Jack" received a nasty shrapnel wound in his foot on the morning of the Nipponese invasion. The attention given him by medics on the "rock" left his large toe stiff-the Doctors at Bilibid Prison are planning an operation, using some form of plastic, which will leave his foot in good shape. 10-16-42.

CHANCEY-VANCEY E. In addition to the recommendations for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster, Lt. Chancey had previously been recommended at least 4 times for distinguished service with the Navy—one of these recommendations carried with it a recommendation for award of the Navy Cross (similar to the distinguished service
cross)-two of these recommendations were for services, beyond and above the call of duty, performed during heavy bombing raids at Cavite Navy Yard, Cavite, P. I. - one of these recommendations was for similar services at Mariveles, Bataan, P. I. - Commander Bridget, USN knows of the fourth engagement, at Fucot Hill, Bataan, P. I. - it is believed that the records of these recommendations were destroyed, two of them by fire at Cavite, P. I., and the other during the evacuation of Bataan-at the time of these deeds Lt Chaney was a civilian.

SESSION-KENNETH L. -
Ben-
Gen'l Pris'r

Was in Btry "C" prior to war-tried and sentenced for fraudulent enlistment (has previously been dishonored in states for section (VII)-at beginning of war was released from guardhouse and returned to Btry for duty-proved to be a nuisance and a hindrance to Btry-was returned to custody of police and prison officer at Malinta Tunnel-very unreliable-poor worker-could not take orders-would steal anything he could get his hands on-was executed by Japanese firing squad at Cabanatuan, Camp #1, on June 25, 1942, OFFENSE: Caught slipping through fence to buy food in town.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Ory.</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 E.</td>
<td>11024278</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>M. Lunuan Laguna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agaizian, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6747716</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>Trail Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ager, Warren E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>454 Ord.</td>
<td>14040570</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>Binhuanuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins, Wm. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>C.W.O.</td>
<td>14037594</td>
<td>11-4-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, N. E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>2nd Chem</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Binhuanuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Orland</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>14037594</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Enroute to Davao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James S.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq. Sq.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Fayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, M. E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>303 Engr.</td>
<td>14037594</td>
<td>4-29-42</td>
<td>Gapan, N.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Geo.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>2d Pur.</td>
<td>14037594</td>
<td>1-8-43</td>
<td>Enroute to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apple, Dick</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq. Sq.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Trail Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Paul E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq. Sq.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4-1-42</td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wm. T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq. Sq.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>Neilson or Lipa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, James F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>200 CAG</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
<td>Gapan, N.E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Al</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>Inf</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
<td>March Orin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Robert</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>A.W.</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td>MIA Action 11 Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agdon</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>41 Inf.</td>
<td>Same as</td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td>Reported as being killed by Japs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrizabalaga, Joe</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Henry J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq. Sq.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>S Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Robert</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>603 Ord.</td>
<td>6146313</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>Salactot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Claude E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>6907292</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, B. F.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>409 Sig.</td>
<td>6725174</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Binhuanuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibbin, Frank</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>93 Bomb</td>
<td>6725174</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March - Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, Kenneth</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>Tank</td>
<td>6887547</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Rayonned March - Gapan, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Henry</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6887547</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>M. - Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman, Erney B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>206000391</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Bilbid. Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Sidney A. Jr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>20453676</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Howard M.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Eng.</td>
<td>20453676</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>Bilbid. Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boots, Eldon</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>20453676</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booty, Earl</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>409 Sig.</td>
<td>20453676</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Bilbid. Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottoms, Johnnie</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20523435</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>Calauan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bovell, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>32070170</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>Hospital Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Ray W.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>32070170</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March - Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray,</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>209000693</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>March - Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Archie</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>409 Sig.</td>
<td>209000693</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Jack D.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>6913451</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Mariveles Action - Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edrin O.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>6747467</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Tayabas Bilbid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, C. C.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>33740947</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Gm- Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Clyde G.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>35020903</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm. A.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6270147</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm. C. P.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>6270147</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Hubert R.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>6270147</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsa</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>6270147</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>March Balanga ( Alive on 4-5-43 -5.K.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, W.B.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>Tranks</td>
<td>20600373</td>
<td>7-3-42</td>
<td>Olivias 6-10 km. of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnhouse, Lawrence N.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>A.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-3-42</td>
<td>Apayao R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayak, Stephen J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Vet. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-4-42</td>
<td>Kabugao, Mt. Province</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balt, Lloyd E. Jr.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>41 Inf.</td>
<td>E-31 Inf</td>
<td>7-5-42</td>
<td>March, Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Frank E.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>57 Inf</td>
<td>0-8115</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Malabon R. Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Stanton R.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>19051987</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John F.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>17 Pur.</td>
<td>6800800</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Hosp. #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerson, Lawrence F.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>6765963</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>San Fernando, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Robert</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>A.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Billibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassian, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett, Dick W.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>200 GAC</td>
<td>36012390</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chronister, Mason F.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>4th MAR</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td>Jap. Military Hosp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gabanauan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffield, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 GE</td>
<td>104 W. Albermarle -</td>
<td>5-17-42</td>
<td>Edmonton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Edmund M.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>2 Chem</td>
<td>37059990</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Abangan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6255558</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Litttle Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, John A.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>2-7-43</td>
<td>7-14-42</td>
<td>T.D. #18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Mike</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrabin, Eugene R.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, George E.</td>
<td>SF-2C</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hand Grenade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>92 Garage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abuan - Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Earl W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 GE</td>
<td>16041530</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Calumet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Gilbert B.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>Inf. A.C.</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, Clarence H.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>121 Inf.</td>
<td>15/8 Alk. Ave., Flint, Mich.</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt. Samet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coots, Richard B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>15/8 Alk. Ave., Flint, Mich.</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt. Samet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coney, Earl S.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>QMD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lt. Rhodes Saw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley, F. J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>19038413</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>March Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalto, Salvador E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Nat.</td>
<td>19038413</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>Chinese Gen. D. Grace Park, Manila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Victor</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>33029032</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dano, Charles F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>33029032</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>G.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daughtery, J. R.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>350011203</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, T.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>78029348</td>
<td>6-26-42</td>
<td>Enroute to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Walter F.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>7 Nat.</td>
<td>19014875</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Galvan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, George R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6554442</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering, Clyde L.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>15062421</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deemer, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15062421</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, G. T.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>454 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
<td>Magdebourg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derinsky, Clement</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>2nd Obs.</td>
<td>15056385</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierking, Raymond A.</td>
<td>GEM</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>Capan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimello, Wm.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>2nd OBS.</td>
<td>6975346</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Nichols F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Oswald M.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>27 Bomb. A.C.</td>
<td>15062421</td>
<td>6-19-1942</td>
<td>Manila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, John H.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>3rd Pur.</td>
<td>11017189</td>
<td>6-19-1942</td>
<td>Cagayan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drisko, Grenfell D.</td>
<td>M/Sgt.</td>
<td>DEMIL</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>5-23-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drum, Wm. A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>5-23-1942</td>
<td>6-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, ?</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>T/Sgt.</td>
<td>5-23-1942</td>
<td>6-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorr, Wm. Donald</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-23-1942</td>
<td>6-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowsey, John W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-23-1942</td>
<td>6-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davids, Wm. Bruce</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>45 Inf.</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>6-12-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougherty, Procter L.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Home W. D.C., 1-15-1942</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby, Wm A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>QMC Lansing, Mich.</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>6-12-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, John M.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>6563768</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duddis, John</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>AG</td>
<td>17030855</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Addison W.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>0-236293</td>
<td>4-11-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Raymond</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>27 Mat. (Nam) Texas</td>
<td>5-25-1942</td>
<td>5-25-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, Edward J.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>17 Pur.</td>
<td>401 Sig.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing, Walter</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>121 Inf. Lt. Orden 0-890</td>
<td>1901227</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eby, Merlin</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>401 Sig. Bend, Ore</td>
<td>1901227</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, J. M.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>6970838</td>
<td>10-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot, Varner D.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>6970838</td>
<td>10-6-1942</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Robert</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>16 Bomb</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ealns, Daniel C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>303 Engr.</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epley, Wilbert</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>303 C.E.</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, A. J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>43 Inf. (Corp. D-31 Inf prior to war)</td>
<td>4-7-42</td>
<td>4-10-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Gene L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>19050544</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emley, Howell A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>32378201</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glooquist, John H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>697451</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarmhart, Clayton A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>697451</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver, Charles V.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>C.E. Philippine Eng. Dep't</td>
<td>7-42</td>
<td>7-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, William</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6569712</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burley, Walter W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6569712</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beason, Frank</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borry, E.F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meke, Edwin F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>6145746</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Edward G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>6937097</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, Thomas H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>6937097</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, John T.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>7-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, George W. Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>60 CAG</td>
<td>19013511</td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Robert</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>19013511</td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Wendell &quot;J&quot;</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>6578891</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Tiyaban.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Believed to be an unknown at Camp No. 1, Shot Jones Isabella.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Org.</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feslock, Archie P.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>3 Pur.</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Nogen, N. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foldy, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Orion Gut off</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fife, (Jack E.) John Frye, Andrew J.</td>
<td>1stLt.</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>March San Fernando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiergian, Donald</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Army</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>Olivias, S. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Albert</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Army</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td>Olivias, S. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway, John D.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>Km 169 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano, Mood</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>D. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gareen, Dock</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>6229703</td>
<td>5-31-42</td>
<td>5-31-42</td>
<td>D. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, A. J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>1900718</td>
<td>6-24-42</td>
<td>6-24-42</td>
<td>D. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Stewart L.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>DAVIL</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>Last seen Major Barber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Raymond G.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>8-10-42</td>
<td>8-10-42</td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazer, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>MD - Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazo, Pearly A.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>19 A.B.</td>
<td>11015526</td>
<td>11015526</td>
<td>MD - Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazzell, Wm. S.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>D. Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, James W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, James L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td>5-13-42</td>
<td>5-13-42</td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girozalezki, John</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>6972615</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>P. 33 Batangas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glisson, Wm. H.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>0-</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Jerry O.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>27 Mat.</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graden, Rex</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>14 Eng.</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Paul</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>KIA 200 ft. SW of Kinley Field.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Calvin</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, T.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, James</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>72.4th Ord. AC Res Off.</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Gareno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Charles S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Elligood</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>200 CAG.</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garver, Ralph T.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>AGD</td>
<td>0-16056</td>
<td>0-16056</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Oscar</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Ord.</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Nicholas</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>19054657</td>
<td>19054657</td>
<td>Hosp. #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustafson, Uno C.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>59 CAG.</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>S. Calumpit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogon, John J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt. Samat Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Curtis G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>March Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenman, Robert M.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf. AT.</td>
<td>5-10-42</td>
<td>5-10-42</td>
<td>Detail. Gabanatuan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Wallace B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>36045463</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Mariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamer, Ellsworth C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>60 C G 803 C.E. 5952804</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haschagan, ?</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
<td>MD - Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Ellis</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>D. 31, 0-7 Casas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkin, George W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Tayabas Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelbrand, V.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>1700987</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Salacot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazellet Virgil</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>6937071</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, John E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>Balanga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Farrell F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hufman, Howard W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>14014337</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Daniel B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>27 Bomb.</td>
<td>11016195</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>Limay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Joseph</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>6831855</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Ellis J.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6816339</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Col. 31-0-3 Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Theodore E.</td>
<td>1st Snt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>14002170</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Hospital Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Fred M.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas D.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, E. W.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, &quot;Pappy&quot;</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Arturo</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>200 GAC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, John L.</td>
<td>RM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>35002391</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>KIA, Cabaloo Ft. Hughes,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Ralph K.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>M2 Tank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Near Lagime Famy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hladky, Wm (Zlndacy)</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, John</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>FA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Missing - then</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, James</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>200 GAC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shot Accidental.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>Hq. PHD</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Houston Wellington, Kan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollyman, Percival H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>17024097</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>March San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannassy, Wm W.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>20900718</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, Chris J.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>0-22005</td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td>Hosp. #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeter, Frank</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6567019</td>
<td>8-22-42</td>
<td>Qutrias S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Lloyd E</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>803 MP</td>
<td>4-7-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt Samat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Homer J.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>AT 31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt Samat Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howse, S. Richard</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>19018487</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanczzi, J.J.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, John W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Col. 31 P.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-10411</td>
<td>Malayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iversen, Luther R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>745 Ord.</td>
<td>19018543</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>March Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iversen, Obed</td>
<td>Sgt - Pfc.</td>
<td>803 MP</td>
<td>R - Old man</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingrain, John C.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td>March Orlando Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Chester A.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Air Corp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, John C.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>March Lubao.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Dennis</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>2 Obs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fish ponds Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymer, Glenn R.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>Bat C. 60</td>
<td></td>
<td>See Teopilo5-6-42</td>
<td>Pinangaelan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Lawrence</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>71 GE</td>
<td>13002511</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Binamangan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Albert L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>93 Bomb.</td>
<td>6573768</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, E. W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>93 Bomb.</td>
<td></td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert R.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>2 Chem.</td>
<td>14037591</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arthur M.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>6588889</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Calumpit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James V.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6937098</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Capan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Norris</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>11016073</td>
<td>7-2-42</td>
<td>Calumpit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 GE</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Bernard</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 GE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abitas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Wm.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>33 QM</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George R.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>202 G.E.</td>
<td>19705236</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
<td>KIA. Tr. 8 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>0-16341</td>
<td>10-31-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, IRA E.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>USN Employee</td>
<td>0-16341</td>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalacuka, Theodore</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>320381789</td>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>Bayambong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Arthur J.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>19052251</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R. J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>18044194</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keough, Harry</td>
<td>CWT.</td>
<td>803 Eng.</td>
<td>19025662</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keiper, Owen</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>228 Sig.</td>
<td>13007418</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Cemetery San Fernando, L.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>37044903</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>31-C-4 Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>37044903</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>San Fernando, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuban, Johnie H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Gm. 31-C-4-I. Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, James C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Fatal Gearling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Zambales.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Captured 6-15-42, I.N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Shot. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1902556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Robert P.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>5 Inter</td>
<td>6474141</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>March, Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6299792</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>672231</td>
<td>6-28-42</td>
<td>Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>KIA 100 yds. N. (First Aid Station) Mt. Orison.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Calumpit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Tayabas, Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>John Hay - Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>M. Fatal Gearling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Zambales.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Missing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Mallico R. Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Shot. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-3-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Shot. Pris. Camp - Mindanao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Edw. J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>19059032</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>2/3 way Orani to Lubac March S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Alva E.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>0-11757</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>C.M. 31-CII Capas. Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeeck, Fay A.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>AC.</td>
<td>6825274</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacInnis, T. O.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-16-42</td>
<td>A B B A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, Raymond</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6292627</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td>Little Bagio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6292627</td>
<td>7-16-42</td>
<td>Billibid Tayabas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Emory E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Mat.</td>
<td>693211</td>
<td>6-22-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillen, Carroll E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Mat.</td>
<td>0-390228</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>MO. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliam, D. G.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>202 CE</td>
<td>6393211</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Bagac. 35.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, Horbert S.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>0-390228</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>NIA Tr. 8. Bataan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEnaney, Luther G.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>45 Inf.</td>
<td>20645200</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarty, Raymond</td>
<td>M-Sgt.</td>
<td>192 F.</td>
<td>20645200</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Missing Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Osborne</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>45 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>U.S. Naval Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKees, Claude</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>13030235</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>Base. Marielles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Douglas L.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>AG</td>
<td>6953617</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, F. H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>23 Mat.</td>
<td>1905658</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>MO. 31-3-10 Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcotte, James</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Mat.</td>
<td>11015232</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Jessie J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6582860</td>
<td>7-12-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, E.M.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>19023707</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>March Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maier, Wm N.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 Bomb</td>
<td>6982007</td>
<td>6-29-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Stanley E.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>USAJ</td>
<td>16015498</td>
<td>9-5-42</td>
<td>Mar..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Brooks</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>USAJ</td>
<td>6795298</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
<td>Nichols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Geo. D.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>200 GAG</td>
<td>16015498</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, John F.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>27 Mat.</td>
<td>6582860</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mueller, Charles C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 GWS</td>
<td>18051565</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>MO. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munson, Howard B.</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>20 C.E. AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncie, Henry E.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>200 GAG</td>
<td>Santa Rita.</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Balanga Airfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municz, Manuel</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>11012197</td>
<td>5-13-42</td>
<td>Kalinga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malysickowski, Joseph</td>
<td>EM 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Patterson Park Missing Action</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Rand</td>
<td>Civ.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby, Homer H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>3 Pur.</td>
<td>18051565</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Rayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northrup, &quot;Red&quot;</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>USED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nummally, Walter</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>3 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31-6-12 Capas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Edward</td>
<td>Mag.</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gate at O'Donnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Wearlock D.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>64411640</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, John M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>11 Div.</td>
<td>Co. G. 31</td>
<td>Columbus Ohio.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maserick, Stephen</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>26 Cav.</td>
<td>Inf. prior</td>
<td></td>
<td>March Orani.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Dave A.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>26 Cav.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Serial No.</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Raymond P.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>20600453</td>
<td>12-29-41</td>
<td>Buried by Kips, KIA Near Tarlac, Lumen, Tayabas, Biibid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gren, Edwin John</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Mata. C.</td>
<td>6976806</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Lumen, Tayabas, Bilbidd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliphant, James</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>17 Bomb.</td>
<td>209 GAC</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Shot Orani, Balanga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega, Eligio</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>40532371</td>
<td>5-31-42</td>
<td>U.S. Naval Base Mariveles, March.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ostrawich, James</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>17 Ord.</td>
<td>6655927</td>
<td>5-13-42</td>
<td>Olivias, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oszoski</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>17 AB</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Olivias, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Wm. D.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>17 Pur.</td>
<td>19015092</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Limay, Limay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kiernan</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>19020923</td>
<td>6-20-42</td>
<td>Nichols, Limay, Gapan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larity, G.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6930662</td>
<td>9-8-42</td>
<td>Dr. Tayabas, Bilibid Batangas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertnik, Roy G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16014503</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P. Y. J. Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, E.N.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>33013043</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td>Bagac.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Lars F.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3405858</td>
<td>7-26-42</td>
<td>Fatal Gear, Zambales (O'Donnell 1252) Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, James W.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6651970</td>
<td>7-6-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rieger, Harris M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>19017612</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>CM Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Robert E.</td>
<td>M-Sgt.</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>754 USN</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>MD. 11-0-13 Capas. Batangas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, W. A.</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19017612</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>KIA Cabaloo Ft. Hughes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riding, Lloyd E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Barran Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Fred R.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Near Stotsenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing, Joseph</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19017612</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Bangkok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing, Joseph L.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Bangor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Cecil O.</td>
<td>QM USN</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralston, James</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp,</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>20656240</td>
<td>7-25-42</td>
<td>S. Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryman, Gilbert H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Douglas B.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, David A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Wades H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryker, Hubert P.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>S. Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubico, David J.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedell, Clarence E</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Alva M.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Juan J.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanquillan, E.A.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Frank S.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlichting, Clarence B.</td>
<td>Ptc.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidtman, Robert E.</td>
<td>Ptc.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmit, Emil L.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, W. T.</td>
<td>Ptc.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweig, Albert L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seib, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Glenn B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelflen, Richard H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shock, Robert H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, James H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, P. D.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gaddy Scott</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>A.G.</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph L.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, John J.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John D.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Donald L.E.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>31 In. CWS</td>
<td>19020903</td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td>Tarlac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spider, Virgil</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>200 GAC</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>D. Capas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinks, E.C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6-5-42</td>
<td>M. Capas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield, Phillip W</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(6-25-42) Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steeby, Raymond L</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 In.</td>
<td>17002670</td>
<td>7-4-2</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Howard H.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>20 AB.</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Bilibid, Tayabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddreth, W.H.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>454 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas, Bilibid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweis,</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Balanga Airfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James T.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Balanga Airfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stueben, Wm. B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Missing Shell-shocked</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eugene A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Capt. Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ablog, Kalinga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotnikoff, Hyman</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Cabalac, Ft. Hughes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, Richard J.</td>
<td>EM 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enroute Manchukuo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert L.</td>
<td>BM 2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Hay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith,</td>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ka 35 Manila North</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Lloyd</td>
<td>Sea 1c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>1-1-42</td>
<td>Road</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starky, Royal C.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>33 QM</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searight, Hamilton F.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>F.A.</td>
<td>0-10112</td>
<td>Lubao</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Earl G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20900751</td>
<td>S. Calumpit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singletary, E.R.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>38029417</td>
<td>Olivias, P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>GWS</td>
<td></td>
<td>San Fernando</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Francis N.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>228 Sig.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tereski, U.W.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>75 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telfiento, Leo F.</td>
<td>Lt.-Sgt.</td>
<td>QM AC</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theel, Eldon H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>170122127</td>
<td>C.M. Cut off</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Eugene</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>803 Engr. (?)</td>
<td></td>
<td>34 Mariveles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toben, Francis W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>QIC.</td>
<td>170229216</td>
<td>Calumpit.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremblay, Armand J.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>228 SC.</td>
<td>170229186</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trussell, Willard M. Maj</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>S.C.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Catholic Gem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobeck, Charles A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>33 QM</td>
<td>6-4-2</td>
<td>Tph. Tuad, Gagayan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Ray A.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>45 Inf.</td>
<td>6-4-2</td>
<td>Enroute to Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toth, Jerry C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 MP.</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, J.P.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, Garth B.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>16 Bomb</td>
<td>6-4-2</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, James L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>GWS</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>KIA Trail 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>4-19-42</td>
<td>Hosp, No.1.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabala, Anthony</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>AGD</td>
<td></td>
<td>GH. Linay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uddenberg, Alf. E.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>AGD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shot Lumban</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Alfred M.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Weber S.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>6-4-2</td>
<td>March - Oroien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, William B.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>CAC.</td>
<td>11-1-42</td>
<td>Devanu Penal Colony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-11092</td>
<td>From Pasay School. Burried across Sugar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-24-42</td>
<td>Central.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Org.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffner, Glen F.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Lt Rhodes</td>
<td>4-17-42</td>
<td>Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salemick, Abe</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>2 Obs.</td>
<td>Malinti, Rizal</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorter, William</td>
<td>S-Sgt.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>March Abucay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spieler, John</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>A.G. Adm.</td>
<td>M-Sgt. &amp; he shot.</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>March Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderkamp B.L.</td>
<td>RM 3c</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>Enroute Japan</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>MD Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Etten, John H.</td>
<td>T-Sgt.</td>
<td>93 Bomb</td>
<td>MD Capas</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, James</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>1st Sig. Co.</td>
<td>Baguio Hosp</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veals, Grady Z.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>650 Ord</td>
<td>Dog Tag</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanniman, Wendell P.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>Cath Gen March Hermosa</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vensley</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Joe R.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>7-6-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schanck, John</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>7 Nat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swabey, Rhinehart B.</td>
<td>Pte.</td>
<td>26 Inf.</td>
<td>Mabini</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saber, Graham</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>26 Nat.</td>
<td>Sebastian</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithy, Leonard</td>
<td>Pte.</td>
<td>803 CE.</td>
<td>Nam Manas</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapley, Gerald P.</td>
<td>Pte.</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>F.I. Home</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbee, Ellis R.</td>
<td>Pte.</td>
<td>803 CE.</td>
<td>Va.</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Clyde E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-15-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Richard R.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Winchester</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>Bataan</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>35 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, John F. Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>March</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>March  - Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, John T.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Rhodes</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warne, Edwin J.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-30-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, &quot;Dutch&quot; Richard P.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>Annville Pa.</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, E.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7 Nat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Earl H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Harry J.</td>
<td>No. Eng.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Francis L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>33 QMC.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, F.P.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Buddy B.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>19019665</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Donald G.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, &quot;Blackie&quot; L.G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 C.E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiselsohn,</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>G.F.S.</td>
<td>Bataan</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, James H.</td>
<td>RM 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>KIA Cabaloo Ft. Hughes</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A.T.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalschel, Charles A.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Albert M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>121 Inf.</td>
<td>Daughter with nuns N.V.</td>
<td>11-8-42</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Zemple, C. J.       | Pvt.   | 75 Ord. | Baguio       | 11-8-42     | Baguio                     |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Org.</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>206465361</td>
<td>7-19-42</td>
<td>Fish Fonds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Glen K.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>7-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gumil, Lubao.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Walter H.</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>43 Inf.</td>
<td>prior to war</td>
<td>0-8901.17</td>
<td>Olivia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weis,</td>
<td>2nd Lt.</td>
<td>41 Inf.</td>
<td>CAC prior to war</td>
<td>6559538</td>
<td>March Balanga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiesorek, John B.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6288207</td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>Missing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Raymond O.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>6562919</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Paul D.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>57 Inf.</td>
<td>0-19293</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actis, Michaels</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>19002104</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Trail 2-31 Div. GP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrick, Wyvon L.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>241115</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Ft. Hughes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Boyd</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>38012534</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>San Fernando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Louis</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>6983551</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>Bataan, P.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody, Patrick</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>S Int</td>
<td>11013301</td>
<td>6-42</td>
<td>Lubao March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricker, Joseph L.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>803 GI</td>
<td>275167</td>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Douglas</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>7-4-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wauwa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Ralph</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>USSG</td>
<td>6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shockman, James P.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford,</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>March Bal-Abuc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Allen B.</td>
<td>Lt. Col. 24 FA</td>
<td>7-4-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schofield, Walter E.</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mt. Pinatuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Emil</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>803 M.P.</td>
<td>Grave known by Antonio</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>Hosp #2 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-42</td>
<td>Limay Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Villar Zambales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Richard E</td>
<td>1st Lt.</td>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>20700226</td>
<td>5-42</td>
<td>Mt Pinatuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck, James E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0-596798</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovun, John L.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>3rd Pur</td>
<td>Home in Mass</td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Buddy</td>
<td>Pfc.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>9-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Filipinos Palawan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Title: Death Reports, Sworn affidavits, and diaries of Capt. Bea H. King, S/Sgt. Bernard C. Hopkins.

Origin: Bilibid Prison

Dates: 1942-1945

Classification: Not classified

Authenticity: Originals, Books I, II, and III, signed affidavits Book IV Diary of Capt. King, Book V unsigned Book IV Diary of Sergeant

Sources: UNKNOWN

Extracted by J.N. Date Microfilmed Date

AG-KI Form 91 (20 July 1945)
ARCHIVES FILE NUMBER 504-3

TITLE DEATH REPORTS, SIGNED AFFIDAVITS, AND DIARIES OF CAPT. BEN E.

ORIGIN HILIBID PRISON

DATES 1942-43

AUTHENTICITY ORIGINALS, BOOKS I, II, and III, SIGNED AFFIDAVITS
BOOK IV DIARY OF CAPT. KING, BOOK V UNSIGNED BOOK IV DIARY OF SERGEANT HOPKINS.

SOURCE UNKNOWN
Book I

504.3. Death Reports
I, Albert F. Shultz, Pvt., QMC., S.N. 18023624, on oath deposing and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Pat Iliff, Pvt., Hq. Co. 31 Inf, who died on July 1942 and is buried at Hospital #1, Little Baguio, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that I know Roy Blanchard of Chattanooga, Tenn. Died in July 1942 while on detail at Limay, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ Albert F. Shultz

ALBERT F. SHULTZ

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Nov, 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ Peter Koster

PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

---

1. Frank F. Fyzick, Major, USMC, on oath deposing and say as follows, that as officer-in-charge of the statistical Office at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, I had occasion to work on the official roster of American Prisoners detailed to Manchuria, Japan and Formosa, that said roster indicated that the following men died enroute and were buried at sea; that I believe the following men are dead.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. N.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Detail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Anderson, Milo E.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Barry, Edwin F.</td>
<td>7-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Daugherty, John R.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Edwards, Joseph M.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Free, Edward G.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Gazer, Joseph A.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Howard, Thomas D.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Ianzozi, Joseph J.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Johnson, Albert L.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Johnson, Edward W.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Keough, Harry</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Linke, Harold F.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Loverix, Campbell</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Schneider, William T.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Shaw, Douglas M.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Simpson, Eugene A.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Smith, Robert L.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Truesdell, Willard M.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Vanderkamp, Burton L.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ Frank F. Fyzick
Major, USMC
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of Nov 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 2 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

198

I, Owen L. Sandmire, Sgt., S. N. 20645273 on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead body of Oswald M. Dixon, Sgt., A. C., who died on or about July 2, 1942 and is buried near the Ang Tibay Shoe Factory on Rizal Ave., Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ OWEN L. SANDMIRE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

199

I, Stephen H. Crosby, 2nd Lt. A. C., S. N. 0-390710, on oath depose and say as follows, that I saw the dead body of Stanley E. Milks, S. N. 6982007, who died on July 19, 1942 and is buried near the Ang Tibay Shoe Factory on Rizal Ave., Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ STEPHEN H. CROSBY
2nd Lt., A. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

200

I, Richard C. Hudson T-Sgt., Q.M.C., S. N., 6546371, on oath depose and say as follows; That I have been told by several members of his organization that Joseph C. Meklenber, Pvt., Q.M.C., died at Camp O'Donnell on or about May 30, 1942; that the men all knew Meklenber well and I believe that their statement to be true.

/s/ Richard C. Hudson
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

201

I, Dean M. McCall, Pfc., A. C., SN 6936715 on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead body of August Munn, Pvt., 803 C. E. SN. 6551030, who was killed in action on 5-6-42 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DEAN M. MCCALL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

202

I, Eugene W. Page, Pvt. HQ 24th FVr., SN. 6949489, on oath depose and say as follows; that Wade H. Williams left Camp O'Donnell Philippine Islands, on detail on or about May 6, 1942; that while at San Fernando, Pampanga, Williams and several others were sent back to O'Donnell, being too sick to continue on with the detail; that there is no record of Wade H. Williams in the presently available records of Americans in the Philippines; that I believe Williams may have died at Camp O'Donnell as an unknown.

/s/ EUGENE W. PAGE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippines Islands, Cabanatuan, Prov. of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

203

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt, Inf., SN. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that the Japanese records at Military Prison Camp No I, indicate that the following men who were taken to the Cabanatuan Hospital for surgical attention, died on the dates noted and were buried near the hospital, that I saw the records and in view of other available records believe the statements true.
(Continued)

1. Griswold, Daniel W., 1st Lt., O-391006 - 6/10/42
2. Tafoya, M. A., Corp., 200 GAC., 38012195 - 6/23/42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

204

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf. S.N. O-331801, on oath depose and say as follows, that information from several sources indicate the following men died on the dates noted and are buried at the Pasay Elementary School, Manila Philippine Islands.

1. Short, William S., Col. - O-15471 - 5/27/42
2. Lawrence, William, Maj. - O-890006 - 5/15/42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec., 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippines Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

205

I, John B. Kelly, Sgt Major, USMC, SN 84607, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Thomas F. Sweeney, M-Sgt., USMC, SN 208378, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN B. KELLY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Dec 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

206

I, Richard, Haines, Sgt., CAC., SN. 6853557, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Daniel R. Sanchez, Pvt., 31 Inf., SN. 19038523, who was shot on June 12, 1943 at Nichols Field, Philippine Islands, and buried under what is now one of the runways at the airfield.

/s/ Richard Haines

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Island, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

207

I, Donald E. Meyer, Pvt., 693 Ord., SN. 19002813, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw, the dead body of Wesley Holcomb, Pvt., 693 Ord., SN. 19002741, who was killed in action on Corregidor Island Philippine Islands on or about May 3, 1942.

/s/ CONRAD E. MEYER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January, 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

208

I, Howard W. Humphreys, Pfc, USMC., SN. 287322, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw a grave, which the Japanese said was that of Brooks Miller USMC., SN. 270654, who was executed on Oct 5, 1942 at Nichols Field, Philippine Islands for attempted escape; that I believe it was Millers Grave and that he is dead.

/s/ HOWARD W. HUMPHREYS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Jan., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, John W. Sinders, Corp., USMC., SN. 263399, on oath, depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates of noted and are buried outside Fort McKinley, Philippine Islands on the Nielsan Road about 50 yds north and 50 yds west of the junction;

1. Snyder, John J., Sgt USMC, 244475 - 11/30/42
2. Armstrong, Paul E., Civilian - 1/6/43

/s/ JOHN W. SINDERS

Sworn to and subscribe before me this 15th day of Jan., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Sidney C. Wilkinson, Sgt., 24 Pnr. Gp., SN 6384458, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told by Filipinos and saw the Jawbone which they exhibited, that they killed McKean D. Taylor, 200 GAC and took his Jawbone; that this was in May 1942; that the Filipinos had personal effects of Taylor's which definitely established the identity.

/s/ SIDNEY C. WILKINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Feb., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Albert K. Godwin, Capt. Inf. SN. 0-281972, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told by Victoriano Marquez, that Louis G. Bailey, 429 S. C., SN. 19056732, drowned and was buried near his (Marquez Home on the river from Infanta, Tayabas, Philippine Islands, on Jan 18, 1943. That Bailey was staying with my - camp prior to his death; that I believe Marquez's statement to be true.

/s/ ALBERT K. GODWIN,
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.
(Continued)

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

212

I, George V. Mc Minn, Pfc., SN. 6287674, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Robert W. Williams Jr., who was killed by a bomb at Cabasuen Airfield, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on the morning of April 8, 1942, Williams was a pfc in 7th Mat. Sq.

/s/ GEORGE V. MC MINN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Feb., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

213

I, Arnold A. Crosco, S-Sgt., MD, SN. 20842394, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the body dead of Antonio Mata Pvt., 200 CAC., S. N. 38012617, who died on or about 5/13/42 at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, that Mata was possibly buried as of unknown.

/s/ ARNOLD A. CROSCO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan., 1944, at Military Hospital Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

We, Arnold A. Crosco, S-Sgt., MD, SN 20842394, and Raymond J. Garcia, Corp., 200 CAC. SN 20842705, on oath depose and say as follows says Arnold A. Crosco, that I admitted Fidel Saavedra, Sgt., 200 CAC., to the Hospital at Camp O'Donnell Philippine Islands; that I know he was reported to have died on or about 5-25-42; that he was not seen in the Hospital after that date. That he was possibly buried as an unknown; says Raymond J. Garcia that Fidel Saavedra was the Sgt. in charge of the section was in - during the war; that he was taken to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, in May 1942, very sick with malaria; that I was particularly interested in his case and definitely remember it being reported that he died on or about May 25, 1942; that he was not in the Hospital after that date. That in - as such as one records of deaths at Camp O'Donnell do not carry his name he was possibly buried as an unknown.

/s/ ARNOLD A. CROSCO
/s/ RAYMOND J. GARCIA
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

215

I, Alexander R. McIntosh, Pfc., 2 Mat. Sq. Sn. 6349290, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Lloyd R. Brumtymeyer Pfc., 7 Mat Sq., now dead, that on or about 5-1-42 he was with Corp. Everett Werner, 2 Mat Sq., proceeding from hospital #2 to Hermosa when near Balanga Werner became excited and jumped into the tall grass when he was shot and left for dead, then I believe Brumtymeyer's statement to be true and that Werner was killed near Balanga, Philippine Islands on about 5-1-42.

/s/ ALEXANDER R. MCINTOSH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of Jan 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

216

I, Stephen M. Motzko, Pvt., 60 CAC, Sn. 20942817, on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead bodies of Jack E. Flynn, BM 1/c - USN Sn. 359-77-74 who died on 9-1-43 and Alton C. Burson, Pvt. USA Sn. 18042254 who died on 12-12-43. That both men died of accidental injuries and are buried in the Perota Princess cemetery cut on point at Falawan, Philippine Islands; that Earl V. Wilson, MM 1/c - USN, Sn. 291-55-44 and Sheldon T. White, Pfc. - USMC - Sn. 230438 attempted to escape at Falawan, were caught beaten, and then executed on 6-28-43 and buried on the Island; that the Military Police of the Japanese Army should know the location of the graves. That Buddy Henderson, Pfc., USMC escaped at Falawan and joined the Guerillas; That a Doctor Mendoza reported Henderson was killed by one of the Guerillas in a fight and was buried on the Island.

/s/ STEPHEN M. MOTZKO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Feb., 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

217

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Sn. 0-331801, on oath depose and say
as follows; that the following men have been reported by Japanese Headquarters at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, to have died while on temporary details; that reports from men returning from temporary details are to the same effect with a possible slight variation in the date of death; that the dates of death noted are the ones reported by the Japanese that I believe the list to be true.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>S. N.</th>
<th>Died.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Brooks</td>
<td>270634</td>
<td>9-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy, Emerson D.</td>
<td>15017532</td>
<td>9-26-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Andrew R.</td>
<td>6863412</td>
<td>10-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Frederick N.</td>
<td>375-15-90</td>
<td>11-7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dierking, Raymond A.</td>
<td>282-03-46</td>
<td>12-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Harry E.</td>
<td>261-72-71-</td>
<td>12-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Paul E.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>1-8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, John A.</td>
<td>6711832</td>
<td>2-7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Lewis L.</td>
<td>0-15709</td>
<td>4-27-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz, Wendell J.</td>
<td>6578891</td>
<td>4-2-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Irving</td>
<td>12007201</td>
<td>4-19-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinckley, Norman H. Sr.,</td>
<td>11016573</td>
<td>5-3-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Kenneth H.</td>
<td>321-37-04</td>
<td>5-23-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Daniel R.</td>
<td>19038523</td>
<td>6-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Charles G. Jr.,</td>
<td>6555934</td>
<td>6-21-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coca, Joe L.</td>
<td>20844155</td>
<td>6-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Marvin M.</td>
<td>17014297</td>
<td>6-25-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Howard A.</td>
<td>17016411</td>
<td>6-24-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaskowski, Demetri J.</td>
<td>12000591</td>
<td>6-21-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Earl V.</td>
<td>291-53-44</td>
<td>6-28-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Sheldon T.</td>
<td>230433</td>
<td>6-28-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quattroni, Cosmo E.</td>
<td>6475130</td>
<td>7-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Leo B.</td>
<td>17003827</td>
<td>7-3-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zubie, Joseph</td>
<td>19020630</td>
<td>7-19-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stedman, Dennis B.</td>
<td>17014263</td>
<td>8-21-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Lee L.</td>
<td>20843975</td>
<td>9-6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Chester R.</td>
<td>6741222</td>
<td>8-23-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Horace E.</td>
<td>337-37-49</td>
<td>9-15-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldman, Aaron J.</td>
<td>266262</td>
<td>9-20-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Jack B.</td>
<td>359-77-74</td>
<td>9-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettles, Melton C.</td>
<td>18650372</td>
<td>9-24-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, William H.</td>
<td>6296290</td>
<td>10-8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fugate, Henry C.</td>
<td>20843721</td>
<td>10-22-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepburn, Andrew</td>
<td>2060001,07</td>
<td>10-13-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayeux, Jesse C.</td>
<td>14,014,922</td>
<td>10-31-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Jack V.</td>
<td>20645252</td>
<td>12-1-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burson, Alton C.</td>
<td>18042254</td>
<td>12-12-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport Richard H.</td>
<td>15017285</td>
<td>1-29-44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Continued)

No's 1-14 and 26 are buried at Nichols Field, Manila, P. I. No 15 is buried at Camp John Hay, Baguio, P. I. No 7 is buried at junction of Fort McKinley P. I., No's 30 and 37 are buried in the Forta Princess Cemetery, at Palawan Island, P. I., No 20 and 21 are buried somewhere on the island of Palawan, P. I., the remaining men on the list are buried in the cemetery at Bilibid Prison, Manila, P. I.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Feb., 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

216

I, Lorenzo Aguilar Jr., Sgt., A.C., S.N. 13022856, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Arturo Hernandez, Pvt "G" Bat. 200 CAC - who was too sick to walk, bayonneted and shot on the road between Mariveles and Bataan, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 16, 1942; that I am positive Hernandez is dead.

/s/ LORENZO AGUILAR Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

219

I, Jess C. House, Pvt. Bat. "A" 200 CAC SN. 38011998, on oath depose and say as follows; that Myron Palmback Pvt Bat "A" 200 CAC was taken to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands in a very sick and weak condition; that on or about May 15, 1942 it was reported that Palmback died that day; that Oscar C. Mann, Pfc, 200 CAC SN. 20842687 possibly saw the dead body; that I believe Palmback is dead and was buried as an unknown.

JESS C. HOUSE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

220

I, Silverio Garley, Pfc. - 515 CAC S.N. 20843563, on oath depose and say as follows: that I helped take Jesus P. Trujillo, Pvt., 200 CAC to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands. That I knew Trujillo very well; that I later saw Trujillo at the hospital with his face covered of and was not permitted to speak to him; that it is reported Trujillo died between May 5 and May 20, 1942; that I believe Trujillo is dead and buried as an unknown.

/s/ SILVERIO GARLEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

221

I, Roy L. Bodine Jr Mas., D. C., S. N. 0-20434, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Frederick J. Leber, Sgt, 515 CAC, S. N. 36008582, who died on April 7, 1942 of wounds received in a bombing raid; that Leber is buried approximately 75 yds west of a point on trail 38 approximately 300 yds south of the jct. of trail 38 and trail 46, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROY L. BODINE JR.
Major, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

222

I, Clayton E. Irish, 1st Lt., 200 CAC., S. N. 0-416655, on oath depose and say as follows: that Elmer D. Hill pfc, 200 CAC., was in the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands when I left that Camp on June 2, 1942; that other men left at the camp report Hill died on or about June 4, 1942; that I believe Hill is dead and is buried at Camp O'Donnell as an unknown.

/s/ CLAYTON E. IRISH
1st Lt., 200 CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

219

I, Jess C. House, Pvt., Bat "A", 200 CAC, S. N. 38011998, on oath depose and say as follows; that Myron Palmback, Pvt., Bat "A" 200 CAC, was in the hospital at Camp O'Donnell in a very sick and weak condition; that Oscar C. Mann, Pfc., 200 CAC, S. N. 20842687, reported he saw the dead body of Palmback at the cemetery at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about June 4, 1942; that I believe Mann's statement to be true and that Palmback is buried as an unknown at Camp O'Donnell.

/s/ JESS C. HOUSE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of March 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

222

I, Dwayne A. Davis, 2nd Lt. CAC - S. N. 0-890147 on oath depose and say as follows; that John A. Conner, Pfc CAC, S. N. 20843797, told me that he saw the dead body of Elmer D. Hill, Pfc., 200 CAC at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about June 7, 1942; that I believe Conner's statement to be true; that I believe Hill is buried as an unknown at Camp O'Donnell.

/s/ Dwayne A. Davis
2nd Lt., CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of 1944, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

223

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., S. N. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told the following by Douglas F. Brown, Pfc., 515 CAC, S. N. 20843950, and in view of substantiating information of a general nature believe the statements to be true:

1. Gilbert Eligood, Pvt. 200 CAC Died at Camp O'Donnell, P. I. on or about 5-16-42 and is undoubtedly buried as an unknown.
2. Wayne L. Mahler, Pfc. 200 CAC S. N. 20843942 died at Camp O'Donnell, P. I. during the first part of June 1942 and is undoubtedly buried as an unknown.
3. John Nickolas, Pvt. Bat "H" 200 CAC, S. N. 37054752, died on 6/5/42 at Camp O'Donnell, P. I., that he recognized Nickolas as the man that joined the 200 CAC at Fort McDowell, Calif., before the regiment sailed for the
(Continued)

Philippines; that he helped carry Nickolas, who was unconscious to the hospital and was told by men, who were on the carrying party, that Nickolas was buried that same afternoon; that Nickolas was undoubtedly buried as an unknown.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of April 1944 at Military prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

---

I, Arthur H. Graff, Pfc., 60 CAC., S. N. 19002128, on oath depose and say as follows, that I saw the dead body of John K. Brown Pvt 60 CAC, who was killed on 5-6-42 on Corregidor Island Philippine Islands.

ARTHUR H. GRAFF

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1944 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
BOOK II

504-3 Death Reports

Bilibid
Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, duly authorized by law to administer oaths in cases of this character, William C. Boger who having first been duly sworn, deposes and says as follows, to wit: That he is a Lt. Col., bearing Army serial number O-109805 in the QM Corps, and that his home address is 3046 Stone Ave., Omaha, Nebraska. That in April 1942, he was at the junction of the national road and the Mindanao cut-off, province of Bataan, P. I., as a prisoner of war of the Japanese that while at that place, Master Sergeant Leo F. Telintelo, QM Corps, attached to the Air Corps, died at a point approximately 150 yards south of the above described road junction at 11:30 am April 10, 1942 and I think was buried at the same place.

/s/ William C. Boger
Lt Col. QM

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May, 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Address of Mrs. Telintelo
Mrs. Leo F. Telintelo,
110 Ocho St.,
Pasay, Rizal

Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, duly authorized by law to administer oaths in cases of this character, Roderick S. Scott, Warrant Officer, Jr. Grade, Air Corps, who having been first duly sworn, deposes and says, to wit; that on March 29, 1942 while on a Patrol covering the Balanga Airfield and vicinity the following men: Henry B. Michaelson, First Lieutenant, C. A., James T. Smith, Pvt, AC, Joseph A. Foldy, Pvt., AC, and William B. Struebgen, Pvt., AC, were killed by small arms fire from an enemy fire made it impossible to recover the other three bodies. That Joseph A. Foldy was buried in an established burial grounds about one and one half kilometers west of Orion and that the other three men were left where they fell, on the North side of the Balanga airfield approximately 150 yards west of an old railroad bed that ran north and south across the field.

/s/ RODERICK S. SCOTT
Warrant Officer (J.C.) AC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippines, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JACD

3
I, Robert Vernon Larson, Ser. No. 328-57-38, USN., on oath depose and say as follows: that on May 18, 1942, while on a working party I saw the dead body of Frederick F. Bair, Jr. PhM3c, USN., and that said body was lying under a lumber pile near the water tower on monkey point, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

KIA - 5-6-42

/s/ ROBERT VERNON LARSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

4
I, Milton Farkas, on oath depose and say as follows: that I bear Ser. No. 408-90-89 in the United States Navy; that I saw the dead body of Theodore S. Berry, CWT., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MILTON FARKAS

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

5
I, Burton C. Galde, Ser. No. 385-84-50, USN., on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of John C. E. Biddle, SEALC, U.S.N., on May 8, 1942; that Biddle had been hit by a shell or bomb fragment and is believed to have been killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ BURTON C. GALDE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy
(Continued)

6

I, Norval Giles Smith, Ser. No. 3441-02-64, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of William Branchen Jr., CGM., USN, WHO was killed at Fort Mills, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, on May 6, 1942.

/s/ NORVAL GILES SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE,
Commander, United States Navy

7

I, Frank E. Pick, Ser. No. 239021, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Walter E. Byers, Coxswain, USN, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANK E. PICK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippines, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE,
Commander, United States Navy

8

I, Robert Richard Wuest, Ensign United States Naval Reserve, on oath depose and say as follows; that Richard Enoch Tirk, Ensign, USNR, told me of seeing and identifying the body of George E. Cook SP2C, USN, who was killed on May 17, 1942, by a dud hand grenade which he picked up. That I believe the above to be true.

/s/ ROBERT R. WUEST

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, of the Philippines Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy
I, Laverne Harley Dunning, Ser. No. 385-58-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of William Donald Dodd, CCM., USN., who was killed in action on Caballo Island on May 2, 1942. That his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LAVERNE HARLEY DUNNING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

10

I, Reginald Ernest Daniels, Ser. No. 393-05-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John W. Downey, RM2c., who was killed at Fort Hughes, Caballo Island on May 6, 1942; that his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ REGINALD ERNEST DANIELS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

11

I, James L. Penola, Ser. No. 272-05-40, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men: Lamar H. Hartje, Mesht 1 c., USN., Clarence D. Fairchild Jr., Cmm., USN., Nicholas J. McCormack, Sea 1c., who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JAMES L. PENOLA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

12

I, Donald Woodrow McConn, Ser. No. 320-56-10, Aerographer 2c, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Ernest D. Ingram, Qm lc., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

13

I, Edwin Erdman, Ser. No. MM2G, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I helped rescue "M" and "L" spellers, SCBC, USN., who was injured on Caballo Island; that he was sent to Malinta Hospital by boat and that crew members of the USS Genesee told me that spellers died at Malinta Hospital.

Died 5-5-42

/s/ EDWIN ERDMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

14

I, Edwin Erdman, Ser. No. MM2G, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Cecil O. Rogers, CMN, USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EDWIN ERDMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE, Commander, United States Navy

15

I, Reginald Ernest Daniels, Sera No. 393-06-98, USN., on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead body of Richard J. Shea, EM2C, USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands. That he was buried on Caballo Island.

/s/ REGINALD ERNEST DANIELS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1. of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy.

16

I, Roy Wommack McCotter, Ser. No. 385-62-91, RMc., USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Neil Eugene Marvin, RMc., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROY WOMMACK MCCOTTER

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

17

I, Laverne Harley Dunning, Ser. No. 385-58-98, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the remains of Herbert L. Phelps, F2c., USN., who was killed in action on May 2, 1942 on Caballo Island that his remains were buried on Caballo Island.

/s/ LAVERNE HARLEY DUNNING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

18

I, Nerval Giles Smith, Ser. No. 341-02-64, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Marie Quey, GGM., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ NORVAL GILES SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander United States Navy

19

I, John Joseph Weber, Ser. No. 283-33-93, USN., on oath depose and say as
(Continued)

fellow; that I saw the dead body of Lloyd Stevenson, SEALs who was killed on January 1, 1942 on the Manila North Road at about Km Post 35. That his body was not buried at the end of 16 days.

/s/ JOHN JOSEPH WEBER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy.

20

I, Ernest Pier Himel, Ser. No. 359-61-29, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James H. Wimslow, RM3c USN, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Caballo Island; that his body was buried on Caballo Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ERNEST PIER HIMEL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

21

I, William E. W. Farrell, Captain, Infantry, USA, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was present when Paul Gregory, Captain, C. E., died of Pneumonia at barrio San Gabriel, Talisay, Batangas on May 13, 1943. That his body is buried on the bank of the Alas-as River.

/s/ WILLIAM E. W. FARRELL,
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of May, 1942 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

22

I, Perley N. Bracke, Army serial No. 6977877, on oath depose and say to wit;
that I have seen the dead bodies of the following men who are buried at the places indicated:

Eakins, Daniel G. Pfc. 803 C. E. John Hay
Lear, Ralph E. Pfc. 803 C. E. John Hay
Smith, Philip D. Pfc 803 C. E. John Hay
Welchel, Charles A. Pfc. C. E. John Hay
Toback, Charles A. Pvt C. E. John Hay
Strong, John L. Corp. C. E. Baguio
Wilson, L. G. (Blackie) Pfc C. E. Baguio
Johnson, Bernard Pfc. C. E. Abitan
Caughey, Ted T. Pvt C. E. Abitan
Clark, Earl W. Pvt C. E. Abitan
Epley, Wilbert Pvt C. E. Abitan

Died in either May, June, or July 1942 /s/ PERLEY N. BRACE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Carter Enloe Sigman, Ser. No. 359-64-52., USN., on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead body of David L. Aarhaus, SR2c., USN., who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CARTER ENLOE SIGMAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy

I, William Thomas Enrhart, Ser. No. 311-28-69 USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Maurice C. Havey, SRAlc., USN., who died at Malinta Hospital on May 8, 1942 of wounds received on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM THOMAS ENRHART

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROCKE
Commander, United States Navy
I, Robert Louis Miller, Ser. No. 342-09-03, USN., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Virgil K. Baldwin, MM2c., USN.
Chester L. Abrams, SP3c., USN.
John N. Cambron, OSF., USN.

/s/ ROBERT L. MILLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE M. BROOKE
Commander, United States Navy

I, Harry W. Seifert, Ser. No. 32048172 C. E., 161 upper 3rd St. Waterford, N. Y., on depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died and are buried at the Bontock Hospital.

House, Theodore B. 1st Sgt 6816399, 803 C. E.
Fiske, Edwin Pfc 6145746 803 C. E.
Bovell, William Pvt 32070170 803 C. E.

/s/ HARRY W. SEIFERT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

died in June 1942

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Elven R. Jones, Ser. No. 19058805, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Charles Buoy who was killed in action on May 5, 1942; that Buoy's body was burned.

/s/ ELVEN R. JONES

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

Pvt 698 Ord., KIA Corregidor

/s/ PETER KOSTER
MAJOR, JAGD
(Continued)

28

I, Herman Omansky, Ser. No. 37026102, M. C., on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Joseph L. Smith, Ser. No. 37025591 who died on April 13, 1942 at Orani, Philippine Islands of exhaustion.

/s/ HERMAN OMANSKY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Harry W. Seifert, Army Ser. No. 32048172 C.E., on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at the Bontoc Hospital;

Theodore B. House, 5816339
Edwin Fiske, 61457

29

I, John Moyer, Army Ser. No. 33023290, C.E., on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Rudolph Kien, Pfc., 803 C.E 32031789 and George Smith, 93 Bomb AG; that I saw the graves of Eugene Thompson, Pfc., 803 C.E and Virgil Spiker, Fvt. 200 AG, that all of these men died while on detail in the Bontoc.

/s/ JOHN MOYER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

These deaths in May, June, July or August 1942

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

30

I, Peter W. Reynolds, Captain C.E. Ser. No. 0-318524, on oath say and deposite as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following who are buried in the Bontoc Cemetery, Philippine Island Josepa Hogan, Claude E. Bailey, Nunnely.

/s/ PETER W. REYNOLDS
Captain, C.E

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military
(Continued)

Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

These deaths occurred in either May, June or July 1942 (Walter Numaelly)

31

I, Elgin G. Radcliff, Captain CE, Ser. No. O-23558, on oath say and depose as follows; that I have been told by reliable persons that Hyman Sotnikoff Pfc 603 CE and Manuel Manoz Pvt 200 CAC, whom I saw wounded by Filipino Guerillas, are dead. That they died in the Bontocs.

/s/ ELGIN G. RADCLIFF
Captain, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

These deaths in May, June, July or August 1942

32

I, Elgin G. Radcliff, Captain CE. Ser. No. O-23558, on oath say and depose as follows; that I have told by reliable persons that Thomas J. Agzigian, Pfc. 603 CE and George Andrews, Pvt., CE., who were sick and sent back to the Bontoc Hospital, were killed on the way.

Deaths in May, June, July 1942

/s/ ELGIN G. RADCLIFF
Captain, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of May 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

33

I, Daley H. Scott, 1st Sgt. QMC. Ser. No. 190131/46, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on detail at Cabanatuan Philippine Islands.

William James, Pfc. - 33 WM
Royal C. Starky Pfc - 33 WM
Ray A. Tibbets, Pvt - 33 WM
(Continued)

(The deaths occurred in May, June, July, 1942)

/s/ DALEY H. SCOTT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands at Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

34

I, Carl F. Cramer, Sgt. Air Corps, Ser. No. 16011127, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Charles Wallace, Pfc Air Corp. who died on July 19, 1942 and was buried near Barrio Gumi, Lubao, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CARL F. CRAMER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ANDREW JAMES MATHIESEN
Major, USMC

35

I, R. A. Keasey, 1st Lt. C. E. Ser. No. 0-378008, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Charles S. Cage, 2nd Lt. Ord. Aviation who was killed in action on 5 June 1942 and buried 200 ft SW of Kinley Field, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ R. A. KEASEY
1st, LT, CE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

36

I, Dick D. Strauss, second Lieutenant, A. C. Ser. No. 0-372435, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James H. Cesterrich,
Pfc 17 Bomb; 27 Group, who was killed in action and buried near Km 147 Bataan, Philippine Islands on 4-6-42.

/s/ DICK D. STRAUSS
2nd Lt., AC

Sworn and subscribed before me this 25 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

37

I, William E. Bowe, 2nd Lt S. C. Ser. No. 0-390523, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Armand J. Tremblay, Ser. No. 19028254, who died on April 1942 and was buried at Tuo, Cagayan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM E. BOWEN
2nd Lt. S. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31 day of May 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

38

I, Gerald W. Coward, Ser. No. 6297808, AC on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Joe Range, Pfc., 7th Mat. A. C. who died on about April 22, 1942 and was buried near Barrio Berrula, Lubao, Pampanga, Philippines Islands.

/s/ GERALD W. COWARD

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

39

I, Elton W. Roberts, 1st Lt. CE Ser. No 0-390036, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John E. Fyfe, 1st Lt., C. E. Ser. No. 0-89--------who died on or about April 20, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ELTON W. ROBERTS
1st Lt., CE
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

40

I, Donald Aanes, Capt. Tanks, Ser. No. 0-359121, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Kenneth E. Bloomfield, 1st Lt. Tanks, and Ray W. Bradford, 1st Lt. Tanks, both of whom died on April 11, 1942 and were buried at Orion, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ DONALD HANES,
Capt, Tanks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

41

I, Donald Hanes, Capt. Tanks, Ser. No. 0-359121, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Johnnie Bottoms, Ser. No. 20523435 who died on May 23, 1942, and T. Davenport, Ser. No. 35001208 who died on May 29, 1942; that both men were buried at Calauan, Laguna, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DONALD HANES,
Capt, Tanks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

42

I, Bin Vidal, Ser. No. 38021081, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Julian Ponce, Pfc. 200 CAC, who died on about April 15, 1942 near San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ BIN VIDAL

- 14 -
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

43

I, Ray Burch, Ser. No. 20844136, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I was told by Milton M. Northcott, deceased and Chester Nicholson, that they saw the dead body of James Hopkins, 200 CAC along the road to San Fernando; that I believe their statement.

/s/ RAY BURCH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

44

I, Vernon W. Craig, Ser. No. 6396952, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw Luther C. McElaney shot and that I had to leave him on the road between Balanga and Abeyos; that he was sinking fast when I left him and I believe he could not live.

/s/ VERNON W. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

45

I, John W. Lajewski, Ser. No. 16041531, on oath deposes and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Richard E. Coats, Ser. No. 16041530, who was killed in action on April 6, 1942 on Mt. Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ John W. Lajewski

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

46

I, John K. Borneman, Chaplain, (Major), army serial No. 0-26684, on oath
(Continued)

depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who are buried on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Eddlemon, George 4. 15065732 Pvt
Gannaway, Oliver B. 18049022 Pfc
Grzcza, Bernard W. 16005803 Pfc
Hake, Otto J. 18016364 Pfc
Graham, William R. Corp.
Marcell, John Jr. 6927862 Corp.
Miller, Albert J. 12005494 Pfc
Mingus, Gail W. 18001756 Pfc
Brown, Wilbur G. 6927862 Pvt
Shock, Robert M. 18045927 Pvt
Fulley, Woodrow W. 15061705 Pvt
Stoos, John N. 17003883 Pfc
Freeman, George W. Jr 19013511 Pvt
Young, Virgil I. R-7 T-Sgt

That all of the above men are from the 60th Coast Artillery Regiment.

/s/ John K. Borneman
Chaplain (Major)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Deaths occurred from May 1 to date chaplain left Corregidor near end of May.

I, Ralph W. D. Brown, Chaplain, (Major) USA on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Edward M. Masterson, Captain, WAC and Charles F. Deane, Pvt. 21st Fuz. Sq. who died on April 12, 1942 and were buried at Crani, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ RALPH W. D. BROWN
Chaplain (Major) USA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

43

I, Joseph A. Garner, Pvt., Ord. Dept. Ser. No. 6952724, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John Z. Krieder, M-Sgt D.E.M.L. who died on April 17, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I.

- 16 -
(Continued)

/s/ JOSEPH A. GARNER  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military  
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva  
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

49

I, Walter A. Kostecki, Captain M. C. Ser. No. O-357259, on oath, depose and  
say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of William Bruce Davis, Captain,  
45th Inf. and Jerry G. Toth, Captain 45th Inf. who were both killed in action  
on the night of April 6, 1942 on trail 8, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WALTER A. KOSTECKI  
Captain, M. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military  
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva  
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

J. G. Toth-SN. O-23065

50

I, Arnold H. Warshell, 1st Lt. M. C. Ser. No. O-426738, on oath depose and say  
as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on dates  
indicated and are buried on Caulaman River Zambales, Philippine Islands: Keiper,  
Owen H. Corp. 19028556 7/1/42  
Larson, Felix - A. C. 7/23/42  
Reeves, Robert E. 1st Lt 7/45 Ord. 7/26/42

/s/ ARNOLD H. WAREHILL  
1st Lt., M.C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June 1943 at Military  
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva  
Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD

51

I, Louis N. Dosh, Captain, Inf. Ser. No. O-21290, on oath depose and say as  
follows; that I saw the dead body of Frank E. Brokaw, Lt. Col 57th Inf (FS)  
who died on May 26, 1942 and was buried on the North Bank of the Meldica  
River, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LOUIS N. DOSH,  
Captain, Infantry
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Frank E. Brokaw SN 0-5115

52

I, A. H. Reynolds, Pvt., Ser. No. 11014625 Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Douglas B. Rush, Pvt 27 Mat. A.B. who died on about June 15, 1942 and was buried at Cabanatuan, P. I.

/s/ A. H. Reynolds

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

53

I, A. P. Kluttz, Pvt., Ser. No. 18001288 Ord. Dept., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies U. W. Tereski, Corp. 75 Ord. who died on or about July 26, 1942 and Howard W. Leachman, Pvt. 75 Ord. who died on or about June 28, 1942; that both are buried at Tayabas, Philippine Islands.

/s/ A. P. KLUTTZ

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

54

I Edwin A. Petry, Ser. No. 39226323 Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Raymond J. Garza, Pfc, 21 Ftr. Sq. who died on April 13, 1942 and was buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EDWIN A. PETRY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Lannie McLin, Sgt., Air Corps, Ser. No. 7000431, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Stephen Naserick, 2nd Lt Inf., who died on Aug. 7, 1942 and Claude E. Hetrick, 1st Lt., Inf. who died on Nov 21, 1942, that both bodies were buried near Moran, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ Lannie McLin

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD

I, Joseph Niespodziany, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019697, Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Raymond Crawford, Sgt. Air Corp, who died on May 25, 1942, and Leonard Smithy, Corps of Engineers, who died on May 29, 1942; that both men died near Hermosa, Philippines Islands.

/s/ Joseph Niespodziany

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD

I, Joseph Niespodziany, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019697, Air Corps, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was with Graham Saber, Corp. 28th Mat. A.C. in late May 1942; that he was so sick, at that time, he could not eat and was very thin; that I left him with a man because he could not be moved; that this man told me later that Graham Saber died the first part of June; that I believe that Graham Saber is dead.

/s/ Joseph Niespodziany

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ Peter Koster
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

I, George Muller, Private, WMC, Ser. No. 6877746; on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Salvador E. Darlot, Pvt 7 Mat. AC, Ser. No. 19038423 who died on June 25, 1942 and was buried in a Chinese Cemetery near a shoe factory in Grace Park, Manila, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE MULLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th Day of June 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

59

I, John Tracy Webb, 1st Lt. CWS Ser. No. 0-393858, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at the places noted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>SER. NO.</th>
<th>DIED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMALL, James E.</td>
<td>Pvt 24 Pur</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, John E.</td>
<td>6937071</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John B.</td>
<td>39007361</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Howard B.</td>
<td>6582860</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcotte, James</td>
<td>11015232</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Harry John</td>
<td>33035222</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogren, Edwin John</td>
<td>6976806</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Fred M.</td>
<td>14002170</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>15019012</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Buddy B.</td>
<td>190194656</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, George D.</td>
<td>6795298</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, Francis W.</td>
<td>172029286</td>
<td>6-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glisson, William H.</td>
<td>69726515</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert W.</td>
<td>11024278</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knopick, Bernard C.</td>
<td>13007418</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landry, Issac</td>
<td>6357475</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, James L.</td>
<td>6291029</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Stanton R.</td>
<td>19051987</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, David A.</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiezorek, John B.</td>
<td>6288207</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Oscar</td>
<td>19056657</td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollyman, Percival H.</td>
<td>17024097</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Wade H.</td>
<td>14037539</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudash, John</td>
<td>17030855</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numbers 1 thru 11 are buried in the Lumban Cemetery, Laguna P. I., the
(Continued)

balance 12 thru 24 are buried in the Lumbar Elem. School (south) Laguna, P. I.

/s/ JOHN TRACY WEBB
1st Lt., C.W.S.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 25th day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ser. No.</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kolhoff, Marcelo</td>
<td>37044903</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lammert, William V.</td>
<td>6565660</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, John M.</td>
<td>6411640</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, Wm W.</td>
<td>20900718</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Edward J.</td>
<td>19059032</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John F.</td>
<td>6800800</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postel, Lewis C.</td>
<td>12008390</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Raymond C.</td>
<td>6562919</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapley, Gerald P.</td>
<td>20945624</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Nicholas</td>
<td>6130759</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton, Kie W.</td>
<td>6373588</td>
<td>5-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Hubert F.</td>
<td>11018755</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbee, Ellis R.</td>
<td>6569706</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrizabala, Joe</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanNiman, Wendell P.</td>
<td>6569067</td>
<td>5-20-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Clyde E.</td>
<td>15081803</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubio, David J.</td>
<td>38012132</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>19055015</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph</td>
<td>19656236</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Ira E.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>4-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabaka, Anthony</td>
<td>17030998</td>
<td>4-19-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laney, Albert R.</td>
<td>18038650</td>
<td>4-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefferman, Chris J.</td>
<td>0-22005</td>
<td>409-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ VIRGIL E. MAYE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of June 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

61

I, Louis N. Dosil, Captain, Inf., Ser. No. 0-21290, on oath depose and say as follows that I saw the dead body of James A. LeSander, Sgt. 16 Bomb. Air Corps, who died on May 16, 1942 and was buried on the North Bank of the Balidica River, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LOUIS N. DOSIL
Captain, Inf.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

62

I, S. F. Gray, Captain, Signal Corps, Ser. No. 0-312735, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by "J" Newman Johns, Sgt., A.O., Ser. No. 7002102, that James Vaughan, Major, S. G. died on April 23, 1942 at Bacolor hospital near San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I., that he was buried in the Catholic Cemetery there and Benjamin Blanco has his identification tags that he, Johns, was a patient at the same hospital at the time Death; that I believe John's statement to be true.

/s/ S. F. GRAY,
Capt., S. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

63

I, Robert V. Strasters, Pfc. Med. Dept., Ser. No. 39676107, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Limay, Bataan Philippine Islands on the dates noted;

Hodge, Kenneth, 11016195 - 6-3-42
Gilbert, James W., 11015372 - 6-2-42
Robertson, Fred R. 19017612 - 6-2-42

/s/ ROBERT V. STRASTERS
ROBERT V. STRASTERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

I, Merle E. Lyke, S-Sgt, A.C. Ser. No. 6914742, on oath depose and say as follows; that I arrived in this camp on June 3, 1942; that on the same truck was Edward J. Conlin, Pfc 17th Fuc. Sq. who was delirious and unable to walk; that 2 Japanese soldiers helped him towards the hospital area; that no one has seen or heard of Conlin since then; that Conlin had no identification tags or papers and is believed to be one of the unknown men dying in this camp in June 1942.

/s/ MERLE E. LYKE.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

65

I, John Aldrich, Pvt, QMC., Ser. No 12010160, on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted and are buried in the catholic cemetery at Capas, Tarlac, P. I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deering, Clyde L.</td>
<td>6554442</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Clyde C.</td>
<td>6913451</td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helcomb, Elia J.</td>
<td>6831855</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, clayton G.</td>
<td>19052251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, P. F.</td>
<td>6920247</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Alfred J.</td>
<td>19000718</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, George W.</td>
<td>19050440</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Victor</td>
<td>33029042</td>
<td>6-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gera, Dock</td>
<td>6229708</td>
<td>6-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, Felix H.</td>
<td>19010608</td>
<td>6-24-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Henry</td>
<td>6007547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Edward</td>
<td>11012197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushin, Joseph</td>
<td>6651970</td>
<td>7-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuban, Johnnie H.</td>
<td>1804194</td>
<td>8-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcavack, Jay A.</td>
<td>6825274</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Stanley I.</td>
<td>18029866</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

That when the detail left Capas on July 8, 1942, Robert L. Johnson Pvt 19th AB, was left on a porch too sick to be moved; that I believe Johnson was dying and no one has heard of or seen him since that date, that I believe Johnson to be dead; that the Capas detail arrived on May 8, 1942 and left on July 8, 1942.

/s/ JOHN ALDRICH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day July 1943 at Military Prison
(Continued)
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Harold W. Collins, Captain, Inf. (Tanks) Ser. No. 0-383892 on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at Camp Olivias, San Fernando, Pampanga, P. I.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Singleterry, Edrow F.</td>
<td>38029417</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomquist, John H.</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirko, Mario L.</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandel, Henri (Home in P. L.)</td>
<td>6987451</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Clayton A.</td>
<td>19030344</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Gene L.</td>
<td>19030344</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye, Andrew J.</td>
<td>(Maybe 31 Inf.)</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrigen, Donald</td>
<td>19060616</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, William E.</td>
<td>20600378</td>
<td>7-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Glen K.</td>
<td>20645261</td>
<td>7-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryman, Gilbert H.</td>
<td>20645240</td>
<td>7-25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeter, Frank</td>
<td>6567019</td>
<td>8-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersen, Charles A.</td>
<td>20600459</td>
<td>9-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roedell, Clarence E.</td>
<td>20944391</td>
<td>9-12-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ HAROLD W. COLLINS
Capt. Inf. (Tanks)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

*pvt HP home in Manila, enlisted after start of war.

67

I, John N. Ryker, Captain, AC Ser. No. 0-380265, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates indicated and are buried at the places noted:

Buried at Balanga.

APPLE, Dick Pvt 20 Pur 4-3-42
IVERSON, Luther R. 19018543 5-2-42

Buried at Calumpit; Bulacan;
(Continued)

Brown, Wm C. D. 35020908 6-25-42
Lockman, Dwight E. 14037556 6-21-42
Freed, Thomas M. 6937097 6-10-42
Theel, Eldon H. 17012172 6-23-42
Neibert, Robert 6881025 6-16-42
Catlett, Dick W. 38012390 6-15-42
Jordan, Norris 6937098 6-19-42
Shelton, Richard H. 15070331 6-25-42
Browning, Hubert R. 6270147 6-4-42
Johnson, Robert R. 6573768 6-7-42
Brown, William A. 6374547 6-18-42
Pulis, Louis F. 39080749 6-21-42
Stone, Howard H. 6272061 6-7-42
Schmit, Emile L. 6271870 6-5-42
Akins, William J. 14040570 6-25-42
Jones, James V. 6568889 6-2-42
Meier, William M. 19028707 6-19-42
Schlichting, Clarence B. 18-29378 6-7-42

Buried at Calumpit, Pampanga:

Smith, Earl C. 20900751 7-10-42
Rodgers, Alva M. 6838840 7-10-42
Emley, Howell A. 39376201 7-10-42
Gustafson, Uno C. 6796442 7-10-42
Adams, Henry J. 6146313 7-10-42

/s/ JOHN N. RAKER
Captain, A. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

68

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Captain, Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deposes and says as follows: that as Graves Registration officer at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, I received report, signed by C. L. Bruns, Major G.E., decased, of the following deaths which occurred in the dates indicated and are buried at Limay, Bataan, P. I.; that I believe the report to be accurate and that the men named are dead.

1. Tillotson, Garth B. 19011185 5-5-42
2. Misner, Norman C. 19015092 5-5-42
3. Scott, Richard R. 11015128 5-6-42
4. Kennedy, Jack (Ironwood, Mich.) 5-7-42
5. Magee, Robert C. 13032371 5-7-42
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

69

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Captain, Inf. Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath say and depose as follows; that as graves registration officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received report, made by officers now absent from Camp, of the following deaths which occurred on the dates noted and are buried at Cagan, Nueva Ecija, P. I.

1. Gemmell, Williams S. 11011526 5-21-42
2. Anderson, James S. 14037594 5-21-42
3. Van Natta, John H. 6853670 5-22-42
4. Dunlap, Harold 69100671 5-23-42
5. Parker, Roger M. 16035196 5-23-42
6. Fucket, Clifford D. 18014875 5-24-42
7. Dean, George R. 76029812 5-26-42
8. Davidson, Walter F. 19014875 5-26-42
10. Lomaster, Earnie (Pvt - 17 Crd) 6299792 5-26-42
11. Lawrence, Joseph K. 6299792 5-26-42
13. Derinsky, Clement 1056385 5-28-42
14. Mages, Claude 13030285 5-29-42
15. Cunn, Mood (Pvt-7 Mts.) 1056385 5-31-42
16. Muehler, Charles C. 6556237 6-1-42
17. Galloway, John D. (Pvt-34 Pur) - 6-2-42
18. Ray, James W. 14014503 6-3-42
19. Webster, Earl H. 20811785 6-4-42
20. Willweber, Donald G. 6562495 6-4-42
21. Stensfield, Phillip W. 19020903 6-5-42
22. Dimello, William 6975346 6-6-42
23. Drum, William A. 11017189 6-6-42
24. Hatfield, Ellis (Pvt-19 AB) 14011937 6-9-42
25. Wies, Francis L. 69128235 6-11-42
26. Elliott, Vamar D. 6978908 6-13-42
27. Mann, Douglas L. 6953617 6-13-42
28. Spinks, R. C. (Pvt-21 Pur) 1056385 6-14-42
29. Hitchcock, Daniel B. 14014537 6-16-42
30. Schenck, Frank C. 6938364 6-18-42
31. Costello, Edmund M. 19020903 6-19-42
32. Fankratz, William 19020903 6-20-42
33. Bobbitt, Sidney Jr. 20452676 6-23-42
34. Jones, Arthur M. 14037591 6-23-42
35. Shaw, Glen R. 19052544 6-23-42
36. Long, Ralph M. Jr. 13037288 6-27-42
(Continued)

37. McMillan, Carroll R.  6292627  6-28-42

\[\text{/s/ ROBERT E. GWIN JR.} \]
\[\text{Captain, Inf.} \]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of July 1943 at Military Prison
Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

\[\text{/s/ PETER KOSTER} \]
\[\text{Major, JAGD} \]

This serial No. appears to be wrong possibly the first number should be a "2"
instead of a "7".

REC

I, Golland Lee Clark, Capt., USMC, on oath, depose and say as follows; that as
adjutant of the 1st Bn, Fourth Regiment, USMC, for the period Dec 8, 1941 to
May 6, 1942, I received reports from the Company Commanders of that Bn. of the
following men were killed in action from May 1 to May 6, 1942; that I believe
these men to be dead.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Scheib, Robert R.</td>
<td>259261</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Selby, Noyl M.</td>
<td>279877</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Castile, Noel C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Harris, Freddie H.</td>
<td>301290</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hoffman, Donald K.</td>
<td>281459</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Prokash, Clarence H.</td>
<td>271114</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Shiave, John D.</td>
<td>283892</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Triplitt, Homer &quot;D&quot;G&quot;</td>
<td>263023</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wederbrock, Ray A.</td>
<td>301314</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lang, Harry C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mahoney, Francis P.</td>
<td>280028</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sankey, George W.</td>
<td>280838</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Shaull, Donald M.</td>
<td>244397</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Barrett, Raymond L.</td>
<td>234349</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Graves, Jack H.</td>
<td>270547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Kite, &quot;T.&quot; &quot;J&quot;</td>
<td>2578394</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Chrisman, Ollie O.</td>
<td>290289</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>De Costa, Thomas</td>
<td>301725</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>James, John D.</td>
<td>290930</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Montgomery, Nathan Jr.</td>
<td>278297</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Parsons, Thomas R.</td>
<td>301143</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Shoffstall, Webster R.</td>
<td>275587</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Symons, Richard L.</td>
<td>282248</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Popejoy, Sim A.</td>
<td>278536</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Cox, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>279847</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Pack, Leslie O.</td>
<td>279935</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\[\text{/s/ GOLLAND LEE CLARK JR.} \]
\[\text{Capt., USMC} \]

- 27 -
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of July, 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

71

I, Francis E. Lybarger, Sgt., QMC, Ser No. 6898570, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of George A. Zager, Pvt. QMC, Ft Mills, who died on May 12, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANCIS E. LYBARGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

72

I, Heston B. Cook, Pvt, Inf. serial no. 18033910, on oath say and depose as follows; that I believe Lloyd E. Howard Ser. No. 18043795, Inf., having seen him hit by a large shell and being told by men who were at his side that part of his back was blown away and that he was paralyzed, to be dead; that this occurred on April 7, 1942, on Mt Samat, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ HESTON B. COOK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

73

I, Charles R. Harris, British civilian, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of H. A. Whittle, British civilian, on May 8, 1942 at the 92 garage, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ CHARLES R. HARRIS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

74

I, A. H. King, S-Sgt., A.C. Ser. No. 6524019, on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw Arthur J. Keane, T-Sgt., 20th Pnr. Sq., fall unconscious into a deep ditch by the road between Lubao and San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands on April 14, 1942; that Keane was very weak prior to falling into the ditch and as he was been missing since that date, I believe him to be dead.

/s/ A. H. KING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

75

I, Arthur R. Green, Pvt. 698 Ord. Ser. No. 6901326, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw William T. Witt, 698 Ord. in a fox hole a few moments before it was hit by an artillery shell. No trace of Witt's body was found and a missing in action report was turned in by the Company commander on April 29, 1942, Corregidor Island, P. I.; that I believe Witt was killed by the artillery shell.

/s/ ARTHUR GREEN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I, of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD

76

I, Don R. Anderson, Pvt. M. C., Ser. No. 20948698, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Albert Foster, USA near Km Post. 169 Bataan, P. I., that I saw the body on April 22, 1942 and estimated death had occurred 10 or 15 days prior to that date; that I established identity by means of the dog tags still on the body; that Minnesota was the home state.

/s/ DON ANDERSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER

Major, JAGD

77

I, Arthur V. Cleveland, Captain, Chaplains Corps, Serial No. 0-263279, on oath
depose and say as follows; that I either saw the dead bodies or received reports of death from reliable sources of the following men who died on or about Corregidor Island on the dates noted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Serial No.</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Barnes, James T.</td>
<td>19020750</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Strickland, Lewis M.</td>
<td>17019469</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Reynoso, Carlos</td>
<td>19002215</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ringrose, Maurice J. Jr.</td>
<td>6556494</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bentley, James F. Jr.</td>
<td>14043974</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Cave, Cyril M.</td>
<td>19011442</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Steel, Robert H.</td>
<td>39300396</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Sibler, Clarence A.</td>
<td>18042190</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Peirone, Joseph A.</td>
<td>6702223</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Davis, Leon W.</td>
<td>18042322</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. LeFevre, Walter E. Jr.</td>
<td>6755685</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Thompson, William G.</td>
<td>0-299540</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Adkins, Wilbur E.</td>
<td>6926920</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. John J. Crigdon</td>
<td>6849110</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Burke, Robert E.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Witt, William T.</td>
<td>698 Ord</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Spillers, &quot;M&quot; &quot;L&quot;</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Hazelwood, George</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Phillipp, Herschel</td>
<td>Lt (Manila)</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. McGraw, Dwight E.</td>
<td>18000397</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Glover, Charles M.</td>
<td>18042352</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Aquaviva, Frank</td>
<td>12002337</td>
<td>5-10-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. McDevitt, Raymond</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Skarin, Richard A.</td>
<td>17027302</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ ARTHUR V. CLEVELAND
Chaplain, (Captain)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

78
I, Emanuel Hamburger, 1st Sgt., Inf., Ser. No. R-2368127, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Homer J. Hernandez, Pfc. 31 Inf., who was killed on April 6, 1942 and Curtis G. Green, Pvt 31 Inf., who was killed on April 5, 1942, on Mt. Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EMANUEL HAMBURGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

79

I, William S. Allee, 1st Lt., MC., Ser-No 0-316394, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Addison W. Dunham, Major, Inf., Ser. No. 0-236293, who was killed by a bomb on April 8, 1942 near the Alangan River and trail 20, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM S. ALLEE
1st Lt., MC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

80

I, Harold K. Johnson, Lt. Col., Inf., Ser. No. 0-19187, on oath say and depose as follows: that I saw the dead body of Paul D. Wood, Major, Inf. Ser. No. 0-19293, who was killed by a bomb on April 7, 1942 about 50yds west of the 31st Division CP on trail 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ HAROLD K. JOHNSON
Lt Col., Inf

Believed to be correct

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

81

I, Chester Sanders, Capt., USA retired, Ser. No. R-6021942, on oath, depose and say as follows that I believe Oscar Mitchell, Pfc., QMC, Ft. Stotsenburg, Negro, to be dead because when I left him on April 9, 1942 at the QM dump at Km 169, Bataan, P. I. he was insane from bombings and fought anyone that came near him; that the Japanese moved in that day and since then, after a thorough as possible check, Mitchell has not been seen or heard of.

/s/ CHESTER SANDERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

82

I, Robert B. Moore, Capt. USMC, on oath deposite and say as follows; that
I saw the dead body of Robert E. Schmuitman, 1st Sgt. USMC, Ser. No. 240257,
who died of exhaustion on May 8, 1942, at the 92nd Garage, Corregidor Island,
Philippine Islands.

/s/ ROBERT B. MOORE
    Captain, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
    Major, JAGD

83

I, Joseph R. Radosевич, 2nd Lt., 200 CAC., Ser. No. 0-890153, on oath
depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Orville Frashner, Corporal,
200 CAC who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, at Fort Hughes, Philippine
Islands.

/s/ JOSEPH R. RADOSEVIC
    2nd Lt., CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
    Major, JAGD

84

I, Floyd L. Tebo, Sgt USMC., Ser. No. 227505, on oath say and depose as
follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the
dates noted on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands; all are 4th Reg. USMC,
men.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foresman, Edward V.</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskin, John E.</td>
<td>Qm Sgt</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Paul E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett, Kenneth L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, John W. Jr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ FLOYD L. TEBO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison
(Continued)

85

I, Vinal F. Sayre, Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-375736, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw a dead body identified as Dave A. Miller, Captain, formerly 26th Cavalry with MP's during war, on the road between Lubao and Hermosa, Philippine Islands, on April 16, 1942.

/s/ VINAL F. SAYRE
Captain, Inf

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

86

I, Jack W. Smith, Pfc. USMC., Ser. No. 273221, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Irving Antman, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC., Ser. No. 300722, and Wyvon L. Myrick, Sgt. 4th Reg. USMC., Ser. No. 241115, who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 at Ft. Hughes, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JACK W. SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

87

I, Dale E. Robbins, Sgt. USMC. Ser. No. 269442, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Frank W. Humbley, Sgt., 4th Reg. USMC., was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DALE E. ROBBINS.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

88

I, D. E. Wittke, Corp., USMC, Ser. No. 301766, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg. USMC who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.
(Continued)

Joe N. Winterling, Corp.
Milton F. Evans, Corp.
Alvin J. Rivers, Pfc.

/s/ D. E. WITTEKE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

89

I, A. McDaniel, Field Cook, USMC, Ser. No. 290051, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

Frederick F. Bair Jr. PHM 3C USN
Edward V. Toreman, Sgt 4th USMC
John E. Haskin Qm Sg.t 4th USMC

/s/ A. McDaniel

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

90

I, Fred S. Vinton, Pfc, USMC, Ser. No. 269084, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of 1st Sgt Thomas F. Sweeney, 4th Reg., USMC., and Sgt George W. Sankey, 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 280389, who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.

/s/ FRED S. VINTON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

91

I, Frank T. Evans, 2nd Lt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-890241, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw James M. Ivy, Lt Col. Inf. directly after he was shot in the head; that I believe Lt Col. Ivy, died on or about April 15, 1942 on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ Frank T. Evans
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

92

I, Raymond C. McQuilliam, Corp. USMC ser. no. 279663, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Ovid W. Campbell, Corp. 4th Regt. USMC, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ RAYMOND C. McQUILLIAM

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

93

I, Harry W. Pinto, Pl. Sgt. USMC, Ser. No. 238434, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Tramble C. Armstrong, Pfc. 4th Regt. USMC, Ser. No. 277640, and Reid C. Chamberlain, Corp. 4th Regt. USMC, get into a small cabin launch on May 6, 1942, at breakwater point, Corregidor Island, P. I., and head towards Cavite shore; that I have been told that the men were killed by machine gun fire from a Japanese patrol on Cavite Shore; that I believe Armstrong and Chamberlain are dead.

/s/ HARRY W. PINTO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.
(Continued)

P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

94
I, William J. Lang, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 276439, on oath depose and say
as follows: that on May 6, 1942 I was on the shore at Fort Hughes and saw
That Shockman was in the water and although I waited 1 hour and 30 minutes he
did not come up; that dive bombers prevented search for the body; that
several days later a body believed to be Shockman's was washed ashore and
buried; that I believe Shockman is dead.

/s/ WILLIAM J. LANG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

95
I, Donald N. Smith, Sgt., Air Corps, Ser. No. 6253722, on oath depose and
say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Osborne MacDonald M-Sgt, 192 Tanks, Ser.
No. 20645200, who died on April 11, 1942 and is buried at the US Naval Base
Section, Mariveles, Bataan, P. I.

/s/ DONALD N. SMITH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Aug, 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

96
I, Robert M. Rosensweig, Pfc 228, S. C., Ser. No. 6976231, on oath depose
and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who
died on the dates noted at the places indicated:

At Binanuanang, Bataan, P. I.
McAllister, Donald F. 6296960 5-23-42
Jackson, Lawrence E. 13002511 6-7-42

At Mariveles Cut-off, Bataan, P. I.
Smith, Cuddy Scott, 13024692 6-11-42

- 36 -
(Continued)

Harker, Ellsworth C. 5982804 6-12-42
Brink, Jack D. 20900693 6-15-42

/s/ ROBERT M. ROSENSWIG

Sworn to and subscribed before this 5th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

97

I, Keith Madill, 1st Lt. C. E. Ser. No. 0-890072, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Charles V. Bealer, T-Sgt., C. E. who was killed by a bomb on April 7, 1942 at Km 169, Bataan, Philippine Islands that identification was made by a ring that Bealer wore.

/s/ KEITH MADILL
1st Lt., C E

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

98

I, William F. Hogaboom, 1st Lt USMC, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Daniel J. D. Cassio, Pfc., USMC, seriously wounded on the morning of May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I., that I sent him, unconscious, to the hospital; that upon inquiry I have been told he died in the hospital and his body cremated; that I believe D'Casio is dead.

/s/ WILLIAM F. HOGABOOM
1st Lt., USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

99

I, Frank T. Evans, 2nd Lt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-890241, on oath depose and say as
(Continued)

follows; that I saw the dead body of William Lladky, T-Sgt., WMC. Camp John Hey, on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, on or about April 15 1942.

/s/ FRANK T. EVANS
2nd Lt, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Fred S. Vinton, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 269034, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Sgt Major Thomas F. Sweeney, 4th Reg. USMC., and Sgt George W. Samkay, 4th Reg. USMC., Ser. No. 280838, who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, P. I.

/s/ FRED S. VINTON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Aug. 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

100

I, Oliver G. Guyor, Pvt., 745 Ord., Ser. No. 19017352, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw S. Richard Howie, Corp. Ser. No. 19018437, shot in the head and two times in the body, on the road to San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, on or about April 16, 1942; that I believe Howie is dead.

/s/ OLIVER G. GUYOR

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

101

I, Ethmer E. Dele, Jr., S-Sgt., 7th Material, AC, Ser. No. 6264317, on oath deposes and says as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 7th Mat. Sq., AC, who were killed in action on April 8, 1942 near Lira, Batangas, Philippine Islands.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edwin C.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Calvin</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seib, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

/s/ ETHMER E. DELE JR.
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Brown, Edwin W., T-Sgt 6831707

102

I, Clifford A. Haskins, Pfc., A.C., Ser. No. 6982028, on oath say and depose as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Tayabas during June 1942:

Webber, Richard H. Pvt 19 AB
Morgan, Boyd 28 Mat
Thompson, James B. Pvt 19 AB
Underwood, Weber S. Pvt 28 Mat
Kelly, Robert Sgt 5 Inter
Gonzales, Jerry O. Capt. 31 Inf.
Lemke, George C. Pvt 200 CAG
Ricker, Joseph L. Corp. 5 Inter

/s/ CLIFFORD A. HASKINS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

Maybe 34th Purt.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

103

I, Oran H. Richardson, Pvt., 7th Mat. Sq., A.C., Ser. No. 18029983, on oath, depose and say as follows, that I saw the dead body of John Schanck, Pfc., 7th Mat. Sq. AC, who died at Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, in May or June 1942.

/s/ ORAN H. RICHARDSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Believed to be May 3, 1942

104

I, Buford C. Vaughan, T-Sgt 31 Inf., Ser. No. 6897238, on oath depose and say as follows; that Ralph B. Sessions, Corp. 31 Inf. and I were on the same defense
position on Corregidor, that I was wounded and sent to hospital; that on May 5, 1942 Sgt. Douglas W. Bogue, USMC., in Command of that position came to the hospital and said that Sessions had been killed; that I believe Sessions is dead.

/s/ BUFORD C. VAUGHAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Blk No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ray, Thomas P.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>House, James M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Junker, Edward</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Rogers, Lloyd W.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>James D. Lynch</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Wheeler, Alvin F.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>James R. Kennaman</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Sherry, Luther C.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Albee, Lidas H.</td>
<td>M/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Montgomery, Ralph W.</td>
<td>M/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Pyle, Clarence S.</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Roberts, Morris E.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wilkerson, Vincent W.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Brigland, George</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Forhan, Julian C.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Minor, Willis E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Stear, Arthur W.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Gonzales, Robert W.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Romero, Emilic B.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Henry, Ernest</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Amox, Bryant C.</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Barnhardt, Lloyd</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Hawkins, Joseph C.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Walker, Alfred N.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Watson, Roy B.</td>
<td>S/Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Barber, Hubert H.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Dumas, Manson</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>French, Walter O.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book III

504.3 Death Reports Bilibid
I, William J. Loew, Pvt., A.C., Ser. No. 6554543, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Leonard Okonzak, Pfc. A.C., who died on or about May 31, 1942 and is buried at the Pacific Naval Section base at Mariveles, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM J. LOEW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Gerald W. Sharp, pfc., AC., Ser. No. 19020145, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw James C. Kerr, Pvt., 19th Air Base Sq., seriously wounded on April 8, 1942 near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that he was bleeding badly; that the Doctor said he could not be saved; that I had to leave him because of enemy pressure at that point; that I believe Kerr is dead.

/s/ GERALD W. SHARP

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Jessie V. Toliver, Sgt. 31Inf., Ser. No. 18049143, on oath say and depose as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men: Stafford, AC (Clarkfield) died July 1942, buried Mt Pinatuba; Wagner, Emil Corp. 803 MP died June 1942, buried barrio Villar, Zambales; Richard E. Davis, Ser. No. 20700226, died May 1942, buried Mt Pinatuba; all men are buried in the Philippine Islands.

/s/ JESSIE V. TOLIVER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

108

I, Elwin Earl Bigelow, Corp. USMC, Ser. No. 268484, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was on Japanese detail with Buddy Henderson, Pfc., Co. K, 4th USMC, at Palawan, Philippine Islands; that he escaped and that I received reliable information that he was killed by Filipinos; that I believe Henderson is dead, as of Sept. 1942.

/s/ ELWIN EARL BIGELOW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

109

I, Paul G. Inzer, Pvt., 409th S.C., Ser. No. 14056842, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Tayabas, Philippine Islands, in either May, June or July 1942; Coffield, William 2nd, Pvt 803 C.E.
Eby, Merlin, Pvt
Beard, B. E., Corp.
Bright, Archie, Pvt
Taylor, Francis M., Sgt

228th S.C. (409) S.C.

/s/ PAUL G. INZER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Question as to Taylor, maybe buried at Bilibid.

110

I, Charles A. Ryswick, Corp. 803 CE, Ser. No. 32092632, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Douglas Rowland, Corp. 803 CE, who was very weak from Malaria, badly beaten and then left unconscious on the road between Balanga and Abucay, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14th, 1942; that I believe Rowland is dead.

/s/ CHARLES A. RYSWYCK

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva
(Continued)

Esija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

111

I, Joseph E. Bailey, Corp., 34th Pur. Ser. No. 19056698, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Michaels Actis, Pvt. 34 Pur. A.C. Ser. No. 19002104, on about April 17, 1942, Lying unconscious beside the road near Lubao, P. I., that Actis has never been seen by members of his organization since that date; that I believe Actis is dead.

/s/ JOSEPH E. BAILEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

112

I, Peter Connacher, Pvt., QMC, Ser. No. 19015775, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of William Shorter, S-Sgt., QMC, who died of exhaustion on April 12, 1942 between Balanga and Abucay, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER CONNACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

113

I, Robert M. Rosensweig, Pfc. 228 S-C., Ser. No., 6976231, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Alfred E. Uddenberg, Lt Col., AGD shot in the head and fall into the ditch on the road near Oricon, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 13, 1942; that I believe Uddenberg is dead.

/s/ ROBERT M. ROSENSWEIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

114.

I, George R. Weeks, Major, USMC; on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Robert Russell, 1st Sgt., 4th Reg., USMC who died at about 10400 am May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE R. WEEKS
Major, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

115.

I, Marvin B. Padgett, Civilian, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw John T. Ward, Lt. Col., QMC, Ser. No 0-12864; Jump into a creek between Limay and Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 11, 1942; that a sentry helped him out of the creek between Limay and Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 11, 1942; that a sentry helped him out of the creek and then bayonneted him; that I saw a detail bury ward on a hill to the right of the road near Orion, going north.

/s/ MARVIN B. PADGETT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

112.

I, Peter Connacher, Pvt., QMC, Ser. No. 19015775, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw William Shorter, S/Sgt., QMC. Lying beside the road between Balanga and Abucay, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 12, 1942, out of his head from exhaustion; that I believe he was dying; that I have been told by men who knew him that Shorter died that day; that I believe Shorter is dead.

/s/ PETER CONNAKER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

116

I, Alvin L. Case, Flt. Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 228849, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who were killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, that all men were in the 4th Reg. USMC.

1. Sankey, George W.     Sgt. S. N. 280838
2. Symons, Richard L.    Pfc. S. N. 292221
3. Shiave, John O.       Pfc. S. N. 293892

/s/ ALVIN L. CASE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No. I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

117

I, Golland Lee Clark Jr., Capt., USMC, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Robert R. Scheib, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 259261, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GOLLAND LEE CLARK JR.
Captain, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

118

I, William Haynes, Fl. Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 219993, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Nayl M. Selby, Corp. 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 279577, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor, Island Philippine Island.

/s/ WILLIAM HAYNES

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P.I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
I, Felix J. McCool, Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 242450, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Homer "D" C. Triplitt, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 263023, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FELIX J. MCCOOL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Edward A. Padbury, Sgt., USMC, Ser. No. 240052, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Webster R. Shoffstall, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC, Ser. No. 275587 who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ EDWARD A. PADBURY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Jennings B. Craig, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No. 276075, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the following men.

1. James, Charles C. Capt. 0-339706
2. Jamison, Jennings J. S-Sgtt 6973477
3. Vieleavy, Edward Sgt 6551029

In a fox hole with Harry C. Lang, Major, USMC, just before the hole received a direct hit by an artillery shell; that I recognized parts of Major Lang's body but could not positively identify any of the men; that I believe the above three men were killed by the shell on May 4, 1942 on Corregidor.

/s/ JENNINGS B. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

122

I, Peter Connacher, Pfc., QMC, Ser. No. 19015775, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of Arthur H. Peterson, S-Sgt., QMC, Ft. McKinley who died at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, during the months of either April, May or June 1942.

/s/ PETER CONNACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

123

I, Andrew B. Casey, 1st Lt. Inf. Ser. No. O-890114, on oath deposes and say as follows: that John G. Hayes, 1st Lt. Inf., was a very good friend of mine, was a very good friend of mine that I have made a thorough check to find Hayes and have been told that he was badly beaten and then shot while on the road between Cami and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 16, 1942; that I believe Hayes is dead in view of this story and failure to find any other record of him.

/s/ ANDREW B. CASEY
1st Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

124

I, Robert M. Adams, Pfc., M. D. Ser. No. 19017504, on oath deposes and say as follows: that on April 3, 1942 I was on duty in the receiving office at hospital No I, Little Baguio, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that while on duty two quarter master officers delivered a body which they stated died from a self-inflicted 45 cal. pistol wound in the head; that they identification taken from the pockets of the man was turned over to the clerk and to the best of my knowledge there was no question in the minds of the two officers as to who the man was; that to the best of my knowledge no other suicide case was received at hospital no. I; that I do not remember the mans name but feel certain the records of Hospital No I which carry Albert R. Haney, Ser. No. 18038650 as dying of a self-inflicted wound by 45 cal. pistol on April 3, 1942, are correct.

/s/ ROBERT M. ADAMS
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Laney is also reported as having died in the same manner on Corregidor on April 9, 1942.

125

I, Howard A. Rogers, S-Sgt., 21 Pur., Ser. No. 6820641, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Walter W. Burley, S-Sgt., 21 Pur., who died on or about April 20, 1942 at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands.

/\s/ HOWARD S. ROGERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

126

I, Albert Tomcavage, Pfc., 31st Inf., Ser. No. 6885328, on oath depose and say as follows; that on or about April 20, 1942, at Camp O'Donnell, as a prisoner of war of the Japanese army, I was on a small detail that was sent to the northern section of the camp in the Filipino Area near the river; that as I approached a metal building with a concrete floor and foundation I observed several Japanese soldiers with rifles leaving the area; that I was led to an open grave about 15 yds from the building towards the river and about 10 or 15 yds on the camp side of the river, that the grave was rather large and contained about 30 to 40 bodies of American and Filipino soldiers; that I was unable to make any kind of an accurate count but believe there were at least 8 Americans in the grave; that I believe the men were killed by a firing squad just before I arrived at the grave; that there were other graves in the area and that other graves were being dug by Filipinos as I worked on the large grave.

/\s/ ALBERT TOMCAVAGE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/\s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Gregory Diez, Pfc., 34 Pur., Ser. No. 19000818, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died at Bagac, Bataan, Philippine Islands on the dates noted, with serial numbers:

1. Moorefield, Warren, 16015498 5/26/42
2. Newby, Homer M. 18051565 6/7/42
3. Ortega, Eligio 18035199 6/10/42
4. Riegner, Harris M. 33013043 6/10/42

/s/ GREGORY DIEZ

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, John C. Brill, Sgt., 34 Pur. Ser. No., 16039944, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 34 Pur. Sqd, who died at Tayabas, Philippine Islands, on the dates noted:

1. Haag, Chester A. S/Sgt 6/15/42
2. Lenke, George C. Pvt 7/12/42
3. Marshall, Jessie J. Pvt 7/12/42
4. Ross, Ralph Pvt 8/28/42

/s/ JOHN C. BRILL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, George E. Dravo, Corp., 192 Tank Bn., Ser. No. 20600402, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Ralph K. Hite, Sgt., 192 Tank, Bn., Ser. No. 35002391, who died on May 26, 1942 and is buried in Sinlohan Cemetery #2, at Famy, Laguna, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GEORGE E. DRAVO
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

130

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 183799, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg., USMC., who were killed in action on May 3, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. Chrisman, Ollie C., Ser. No. 290289
2. Popejoy, Sim A., Ser. No. 278536

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

131

I, Jennings B. Craig, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 276075, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Harry C. Lang, Major, USMC., who was killed in action on May 4, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Island.

/s/ JENNINGS B. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

132

I, John T. White, Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 166191, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of the following men from the 4th Reg., USMC., who were killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. Hansen, Harry G. Jr., Ser. No. 266633
2. Teal, Johanie W., Ser. No. 275950

/s/ JOHN T. WHITE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military
(Continued)

Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

133
I, Max Clark, Major, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James R. Day, Pfc., 4th Reg., USMC, who was killed in action on May 3, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ MAX CLARK
Major, USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

134
I, Leslie D. Sawyer, P1. Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 254420, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Garvin G. Steele, Field Cook, 4th Reg., USMC., who was killed in action on May 2, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ LESLIE D. SAwyER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

135
I, Floyd A. Dickover, Sgt., USMC, Ser- No. 251905, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John A. Mattera, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FLOYD A. DICKOVER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Jennings B. Craig, Pvt., USMC., Ser No 276075, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of the following men who were killed in action on May 4, 1943 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

1. James, Charles C. Ser. No. 0-339706
2. Jamison, Jennings J. Ser. No. 6973472
3. Vieleaux, Edward, Ser. No. 6551029

/s/ JENNINGS B. CRAIG

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 183799, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Warren G. Leonard, Pvt., 724th Ord. Ser. No., 19017648, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 183799, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told Raymond T. Hearing, 724th Ord., Ser. No. 39000285, was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island Philippine Islands, that the report was made to me by hearing's squad leader; that I believe Hearing is dead.

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, John Mercurio, Master Gunnery Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 183799, on oath depose and say as follows; that I last saw James E. Duck, 1st Lt., AC, Ser. No. O-396798, at about 11:15 pm on May 5, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands; that he left Deaver Tunnel before I did to take our defensive positions and even though I made a very thorough check of all positions later that night and next morning, I could not find him; that Sgt. Edward A. Padbury told me he spoke to Lt. Duck near the water tower but due to darkness did not see him; that men from my unit later told me Lt. Duck was killed near the water tower but could not give definite particulars; that I checked the hospital and every place Lt. Duck maybe at, if living, and could not find him; that I sincerely believe Lt. Duck was killed in action on May 6, 1942.

/s/ JOHN MERCURIO

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Woodrow W. Conaway, Sea 1c, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I was told by Daniel J. Pitzel, Sgt. USMC., that he saw the dead body of Donald K. Hoffman, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC., Ser No 281459, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WOODROW W. CONAWAY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Gilbert C. M. Meier, Pfc., USMC., Ser. No. 301053, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Ernest W. Burnette, Printer 3c., USN., that he saw the dead body of Ray A. Wenerbrook, Pfc., 4th Reg. USMC., Ser. No 301314, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ GILBERT C. M. MEIER
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Aug. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

141
I, William H. Milne, Pvt., 17 Bomb, Ser. No. 36023198, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Wallace B. Graham, Pvt. 91 Bomb Sq, Ser. No. 36045463, who died on June 25, 1942 at Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands, on a work detail.

/s/ WILLIAM H. MILNE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

142
We, Floyd M. McKinney, Pfc., USMC, Ser. No 289771, and James H. Malone, Ass't Cook, USMC, Ser No 296213, on oath depose and say as follows; says Floyd M. McKinney, that I helped carry Grover W. Pool, pvt., USMC, Ser. No. 279302, who was very ill with dysentery and cerebral malaria, to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about May 8, 1942; says James H. Malone; that I saw the dead body of Grover W. Pool, Pvt. USMC., Ser. No. 279302, lying under the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, on or about May 20, 1942, along with several other bodies awaiting burial. That I know Grover W. Pool is dead.

/s/ FLOYD M. MCKINNEY
/s/ JAMES H. MALONE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp not of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER,
Major, JAGD

143
I, Donovan S. Pike, Corp., USMC., Ser. No. 281446, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Vernon E. Rieken, Pfc. USMC., Ser. No 280792, that he saw the dead body of Donald K. Hoffman, USMC, Ser. No 281459, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DONOVAN S. PIKE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept., 1943 at Military
(Continued)

Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

144

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by William W. Wynn Jr., Corp. Inf., Ser. No. 6967982, that he was on a burial detail on the morning of June 2, 1942 at Camp I, Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands; that the detail buried one man, believe to be a Sgt. Wallace.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

145

I, Gerald D. Foley, Sgt., 194 Tanks, Ser. No. 39231859, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the grave of George Spies, Captain, 26 Cavalry (FS) who died on October 21, 1942 and is buried in Barrio Balete, Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippine Islands; that I believe Capt. Spies is dead.

/s/ GERALD D. Foley

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

146

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received report of the deaths of the following men who died on work details on the dates noted and places indicated.

1. Warila, Edwin J. 19018800 4-30-42
2. McWilliam, D. G. 6393211 5-23-42
3. Wall, Winchester Jr. 14027331 5-25-42
4. Moorefield, Warren 16015498 5-26-42
5. Doerner, Jack 15062421 6-5-42
(Continued)

6. Newby, Homer M. 18051565  6-7-42
7. Ortega, Eligio  18035199  6-10-42
8. Riegaer, Harris M.  33013043  5-10-42

Above buried at Bagac, Bataan, P. I.

9. McAllister, Donald F.  6296960  5-23-42
10. Bibin, Frank  6725174  5-24-42
11. Ager, Warren E.  6747716  6-3-42
12. Jackson, Lawrence E.  13002511  6-7-42

Above Buried at Bincanuan, Bataan, P. I.

13. Smith, Cuddy Scott  13024692  6-11-42
14. Harker, Ellsworth C.  5982804  6-12-42
15. Brink, Jack D.  20900693  6-15-42

Above Buried at Mariveles, Bataan, P. I.

16. San Quillan, E. A.  6948964  6-17-42
17. McGowan, Raymond  ?  6-17-42
18. Gatter, Joseph  6255558  6-18-42

Above Buried at Little Baguio, Bataan, P. I.

20. Schwalm, Albert L.  6847159  5-24-42
21. Peterson, Lester W. (34 410)  6-24-42
22. Hazlett, Virgil  17000997  5-24-42

Above buried at Salacot, Pampanga, P. I.

That I believe the above men are dead.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Sept 1943 at Military
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva
Eciqa, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

147

I, Maurice H. Cohen, 2nd Lt. A.C. Ser. No. 0-419351, on oath depose and
say as follows; that I saw the Grave of Charles Price, 3-Sgt., 5th Inter., A.C.
who died on or about April 10, 1942 at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine
Islands; that I saw the Grave 2 hours after burial and was told by his friends
that it was his grave; that I know Price is dead.

/s/ MAURICE H. COHEN
2nd Lt., Air Corps
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp #1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

148

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt., QMC., Ser. No. 890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Alva E. McConnell, Lt Col., QMC., Ser. No. 0-11757, fall down and roll over after being shot on the road between Orani and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I was told by Capt. Derrius, F. A., that he saw McConnell's dead body near the same place on the road; that I believe McConnell is dead.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

149

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt. QMC., Ser. No. 0-890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Edmund Starks, Jr. Major QMC., Ser. No. 0-276045, that he saw the dead body of Earl S. Coney, Major, QMC. who died on the road between Orani and Lubao, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I believe Coney is dead.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

150

I, Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt. QMC., Ser. No. 0-890104, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Glen F. Shaffner, 2nd Lt. QMC. after he was hit by a truck and was lying beside the road, unconscious, near Lubao, Philippine Islands; that Shaffner was very ill before being hit and I believe he died by the road that day, about 4-15-42.

/s/ THOMAS H. RHODES
1st Lt. QMC
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, John J. Lynch, 2nd Lt. 7th Mat. A. C., Ser. No. 0-426890 on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw Bezona, 7th Mat. AC severely wounded on action on April 8, 1942; that he was sent to the rear; that it is reported he died near hospital #2, Bataan, Philippine Islands on April 9, 1942, that I believe Bezona is dead.

/s/ JOHN J. LYNCH
2nd Lt Air Corps

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

152
I, Harry P. Herr Jr. 2nd Lt. Inf. Ser. No. 0-16058, who was cut of his head with malaria, shot in the chest while on the road near Lubao, Philippine Islands, that I believe the shot killed Col. Carver.

/s/ HARRY P. HERR, Jr.
2nd Lt. Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

on or about April 14, 1942

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

153
I, James B. Scroggs, 1st Sgt., 16 Bomb Sqd., Ser. No. 6398060, on oath depose and say as follows; that as 1st Sgt of the 16 Bomb Sqd I have made a thorough check as to the present status of men assigned to the Sqd and that the following are reported to be dead at the places noted, report being made by men indicated; that except where noted specifically, the men died in either May, June or July, 1942.

1. Edwards, Gordon, T-Sgt

2. Williamson, Alfred K. Report

Reported by Delmont Johnson (Deceased) to have died while on detail at San Fernando, Pampanga.

by Harold T. Irving to have died in Bataan
3. Mace, Vernon R., Corp., Home, Williston, Vt., reported by several men to have died in Bataan.

4. Weekley, John L., Home Summit, Miss., reported by several men to have been bayonetted while on road between Lubao and San Fernando, Pampanga on or about April 13, 1942. That I believe the above reports to be true.

/s/ JAMES B. SCRUGGS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

154

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath deprecate and say as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the P. I., I received reports from three different parties that Harvey Martin, Pfc., 31 Inf., was shot and killed by Japanese soldiers near Santa Rita, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that Martin was shot late in 1942, according to the reports.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR
Captain Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

155

I, Dallas P. Vinette, Capt., CAC., Ser. No. 0-400309, on oath deprecate and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Manuel A. Monteoya, S-Sgt., Bat. "B" 200 CAC., who died on June 26, 1942 and is buried about 5 km west of Crani, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DALLAS P. VINETTE
Captain, CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
156

I, Dallas P. Vinette, Capt., CAC., Ser. No. 0-400039, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the graves of two American soldiers, who died in July or August 1942 and are buried about 15 km. west of Ora-i, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that I believe the names of the men are, Foster, Pvt., Home in Iowa, and Porter.

/s/ DALLAS P. VINETTE
Captain, CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

157

I, Alexander R. McIntosh, Pfc., 7th Mat. A.C., Ser. No 6349290, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James G. Cochrane, T-Sgt 7th Mat., A.C., who died on May 28, 1942, and is buried near the Cock-Fit at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ALEXANDER R. McINTOSH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

Cochran, James R. SN-6564708

158

I, Robert E. Conn Jr. Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that the following is a true list of the American soldiers that died at hospital #2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, after April 1, 1942, as appeared on the official list in the possession of medical officers serving at the hospital:

1. Durkin, Leo Pvt 27 Mat 4-1-42
2. Walsh, Paul E. 11027445 4-3-42
3. O'Kelly, Jack (21 Bomb)? 4-4-42
4. Estes, Charles K. Pvt 48 Mat 4-9-42
5. Jones, John R. (21 Bomb)? 4-8-42
6. Quinn, James A. Sgt 24 Fur 4-11-42
7. Smith, Allen B. Lt Col 24 FA 4-12-42
8. Ford, William G. Corp 48 Mat 4-17-42
9. Peppler, John B. Pvt 60 CAC 4-20-42
10. Weiller, Frederick J. 19054902 4-22-42
11. Peirzechalski, Edward J. 16021846 4-22-42
12. Seward, Lloyd A. Jr 18060027 4-22-42
13. Keefe, Frederick, PFC QMC 4-22-42
14. French, Edward F., Pvt 1943 T. 4-22-42
15. Bennett, Ralph E., 1st Lt Inf 5-8-42
16. Johnston, Paul E., Pvt 2 Mat. 5-9-42
17. Speilhoffer, John M-Sgt, MD 5-10-42

/s/ ROBERT E. GAYN JR
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

159

I, Samuel E. Goldy, Sgt., Ser. No. 12010733, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Clarence H. Crowe, Capt., 121 Inf. who was killed accidentally by Filipinos on July 7, 1942 and is buried in front of the Church at Dingras, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands.

/s/ SAMUEL E. GOLDS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippines Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

160

I, Andrew Miller, Pvt. 19 AB Sqd AC Ser. No. 6362399, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John Pearson, S-Sgt, 17 Bomb Sqd who was killed in action on May 6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ ANDREW MILLER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

161

I, Samuel E. Donald, Capt. Chaplains Corps, Ser. No. 0-22750, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of John C. Ingram, S-Sgt,
(Continued)

27 Bomb Gp., who was killed on April 5, 1942 and is buried in the Provisional Air Corps Cemetery near Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ SAMUEL E. DONALD
Capt. Chaplain

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major JAG

162
I, Robert E. Conn, Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that the following information was turned in to American Headquarters at Camp O'Donnell and was in turn filed with reports of death; that as Graves Registration officer at Military Prison Camp No I at Cabanatuan I have received Hearsay reports as to the same deaths under the same conditions and believe, in view of all information available, that the men referred to are dead:

2. Wurl J. Carey, Ser. No. 36156770 left on Roadside on 4-414-42.
3. Hamilton F. Searight, Col., F. A. Ser. No. 0-10112, buried about 1 km west of Lubao on the North side of the road. Died on or about 4-14-42.
5. Ralph J. Carey, Ser. No. 0-16058 died 4-16-42 on the March to O'Donnell.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAG

163
I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf., Ser. No 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received a written, but unsigned, report of the death of Louis F. Martinez, Sgt., Bat. G. 515 CAC, who died on 5-28-42 and is buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippines Islands.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.
Captain, Infantry
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept., 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

164
I, Robert F. Conn Jr., Capt. Inf. Ser No 0-331801, on oath deposite and say as follows; that as Graves Registration Officer at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, I received reports from several men assigned to the 48 Mat Sqd. that L. D. Lethowitz S-Sgt., 48 Mat Sqd and Walter E. Somofield, Pfc. 48 Mat Sqd. Ser. No. 1181985, were killed on April 8, 1942 near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands; that available information indicates the reports are true.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

165
I, Frank Spear, Pvt., CWS., Ser. No. 19011594, on oath deposite and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of James Gallagher, Capt., Inf. who died at about 3:00 pm on April 9, 1942 near Crani, Philippine Islands.

/s/ FRANK SPEAR

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

166
I, Robert E. Conn Jr. Capt. Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath, deposite and say as follows; that on the basis of a written report by Fred F. Laboom, 1st Lt 17th Ord and verbal reports I believe the following men died on the dates indicated and are buried at Balaena Bataan, Philippine Islands.

Farrell F. Hickman, Pvt 21 Pur - 4-11-42
Wm D. Oliver, T-Sgt. 17 Ord. 6659527 5-18-42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR
Captain, Infantry
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Orin J. Hulaw, 1st Sgt., CAC, Ser. No. 6535921, on oath depose and say as follows; that Harold A. Guenther, Ser. No. 19016761 and Patric Mallady, Hq., 2nd Bn. 59th CAC., while on Japanese detail at Wa Wa, Philippine Islands, attempted to escape on May 22, 1942 that it is reported they were caught and bayoneted; that I have been unable to find any other information on these men; that I believe they are dead.

/s/ ORIN J. HULAW

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

168

I, Virgil B. Hood Jr., Ser. No. 278484, USMC., on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Nathan Montgomery, T., Ftc., USMC., Ser. No. 278297, who was killed in action on May 6, 1942 and Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ VIRGIL B. HOOD, JR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

169

I, Willard A. Smith, 1st Lt., F. A., Ser. No. O-443874, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I was forced to leave John W. Irwin, Colonel, Inf., Ser No. O-10411, who was out of his head due to exhaustion and beatings, in a ditch by the road, north of Orai, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942; that I have not heard of or seen Col Irwin since that date.

/s/ WILLARD A. SMITH
1st Lt., FA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands; Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Alan S. Manning, 1st Lt., Co. D, 4th Reg., USMC, on oath depose and say as follows: that I was told by Edward G. Free, Pfc., USMC, Ser-No. 301430, deceased, that he saw Noel O. Castle, Capt. Co. D, 4th Reg., USMC, Lying in a ditch, severely wounded in two places, on May 6, 1942, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, that I have not heard of or seen Capt. Castle since that date.

/s/ ALAN S. MANNING
1st Lt., USMC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

I, Robert E. Conn Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows: that I have been told by several individuals that Charles J. Zurick, Maj., Inf., Ser. No. 0-212611, and George W. McCollum, Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-300225, surrendered to a Japanese unit on Bataan, Philippine Islands, a short time after the fall of Bataan, that I have been told they believe the two officers were killed, basing their beliefs on reports by Filipinos and shots they heard fired shortly after the two surrendered.

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN JR.
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Sept. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER,
Major, JAGD

I, Milton B. Geissman, 1st Lt., A. C., Ser. No. 0-272344, on oath deposes and say as follows: that I saw Emanuel Lefkowitch, S-Sgt., AC Ser. No. 6913557, seriously wounded on April 7, 1942, and know he died that date at the Junction of trail 36 and Demalog; that I saw the dead bodies of Robert L. Brooks, Pvt., Ser. No. 6914390 and Walter E. Scofield, Pvt., Ser. No. 11019885, who were killed in action on April 8, 1942 near Km 147, Bataan, Philippine, Islands.

/s/ MILTON B. GEISSMAN
1st Lt., AC

- 25 -
(Continued)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

172

I, Paul W. Leininger, Pl. Sgt., USMC., Ser. No. 220713, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was well acquainted with Raymond L. Barrett, Corp., USMC., Ser. No. 234349; that on or about May 9, 1942, while on a working party on Monkey Point Trail, Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands, I passed a body several times, which although being partially decomposed from exposure, looked very much like Barrett; that when I later rejoined the Main Group of Americans I was told that Barrett was missing since the last fighting on May 5-6, 1942; that in view of this information plus the fact that Barrett has not been seen or heard of since that date, I am certain the body I saw was Barrett's and that he was killed in action on May 5-6, 1942, on Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PAUL W. LEININGER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER

173

I, Elton W. Roberts, 1st Lt. GE Ser. No 0-690036, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of two men, whom friends said were Hamilton F. Semright, Cco., Fa Ser. No. 0-10112, and William Klady, Ser. No. 64141141, who were buried about 1 km west of Lubao on the North side of the road, on or about April 14, 1942.

/s/ ELTON W. ROBERTS
1st LT GE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of Sept, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No 1 of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

174

I, Aaron A. Abston, Capt. CAC Ser. No. 0-21391, on oath depose and say as follows, that on the basis of statements made to me by members of the 60 CAC, I firmly believe that Corp. Tafue of Bat. "G" 60 CAC died at Camp O'Donnell prior to June 1, 1942, and is buried in the cemetery there as an "unknown".
(Continued)

/s/ AARON A. ABSTON
Captain, CAC

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Sept., 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

175
I, Paul J. Vacher, Sg.t. 698 Ord., Ser. No. 19039133, on oath deposite and say as follow; that I saw the dead body of Orlo F. Heinzman, Pvt., 698 Ord., Ser. No. 19039128, who died on June 16, 1942, and is buried near barrio Pasbul, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PAUL J. VACHER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of October 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

176
I, Marion F. Henderson, Pvt., 31 Inf. Ser. No. 14042297, on oath deposite and say as follow; that I was told by John Boone, Pvt., 31 Inf., that Earl Baxter "D" Co. 31 Inf. died on or about 5-15-42 and is buried near Barrio Maiti, Pampanga, and that George O. Ford, "D" Co. 31 Inf. was killed on or about 3-15-42 near Moron, Bataan; that I believe both men are dead.

/s/ MARION F. HENDERSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

177
I, Michael Slish, Pvt., 14 Bomb, Ser. No. 7022810, on oath deposite and say as follow; that I was told by Rudolph J. Marnor, Pvt. 31 Inf. Ser. No. 18001647, that Durrell Wrightman 2nd Lt. Inf. (Formerly Camp "D" Co. 31 Inf.) died on or about 4-30-42 and is buried at Dinalupihan, Philippine Islands, that I believe Wrightman is dead.

/s/ MICHAEL SLISH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.
Wightman - believed correct spelling

178
I, John R. Scott, Pfc., 2nd Obs., Ser. No. 17016676, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of Arch Oldacre, Capt., M. C. who died on May 3, 1942 and Dennis Hamilton, Pfc., 2nd Obs who died on May 6, 1942; that both men are buried in the fish ponds near Hermosa, Philippine Islands.

/s/ JOHN R. SCOTT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

179
I, Michael Slish, Pvt., 14 Bomb, Ser. No. 7022810, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the grave of James Ralston, Sgt., AC who died on or about 12-12-42 and is buried near Bariio San Ramon, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, that I know Ralston is dead.

/s/ MICHAEL SLISH

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

180
I, Harold T. Irving, Corp. 16 Bomb, Ser. No. 11003450, on oath deposite and say as follows: that I saw the dead bodies of the following men who died on the dates noted:

1. Chambers, Gilbert B. 2nd Lt Inf. 5-8-42
2. Soliera, Russell E. Corp 16 Bomb 5-6-42
3. Mueller, Richard A. Sgt. 16 Bomb 4-28-42
4. Mace, Vernon R. Corp 16 Bomb 4-28-42
5. Keliher, John Fpc 16 Bomb 5-22-42

Above Buried at Baoeng, Bataan.

6. Morgan, Wendell, Corp 91 Bomb 6-27-43

Buried at San Fernando, Pampanga, Bataan.

/s/ HAROLD T. IRVING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison
(Continued)

Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

181
I, Thomas Pasquel, Sgt., 803 CE Ser. No 32092515, on oath, depose and say as follows; that I have been told by reliable sources that Edward Schragel, Co "B" 803 CE died in March 1943 and is buried in barrio Risan, Cagayan, Philippine Islands; and that L. E. Pennington, Corp. SC AW was killed on May 5, 1943 and is buried in barrio Rippang, Apayao, Philippine Islands; that I believe both men are dead.

/s/ THOMAS PASQUEL

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

182
I, Louis F. Barella, Pvt., SC AW Ser. No. 12023910, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Jack Bart, 31 Inf., who died on January 10, 1943, and is buried near Barrio Dumpi, Pampanga, P. I.

/s/ LOUIS F. BARELLA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

183
I, Harold T. Irving, Corp., 16 Bomb, Ser. No. 11008450, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by Russell R. Solars, Corp. 16 Bomb, deceased 5-6-42, that Gordon Edwards, T-Sgt., 16 Bomb died on or about April 12, 1942 in Bataan, Philippine Islands; that I believe Edwards is dead.

/s/ HAROLD T. IRVING

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

184
I, William J. Bagley, Jr., Sgt., AC Ser. No. 17029960, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Douglas R. Looney Pvt., USMC., who died in the early part of July 1942 and is buried on the farm of James Flippen, about 1½ km from Subic, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WILLIAM J. BAGLEY JR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

185
I, Everett L. Warner, Lt. Col., FA Ser. No. O-125572, on oath depose and say as follows; that I have been told by reliable individuals that Theodore Kalakukua, Lt Col., Ser. No. O-16841, died on Nov 1, 1942 and Albert M. Ziegler, 2nd Lt., Ser. No. O-890522, died on Nov. 8, 1942, and that both were buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Bayombong, Philippine Islands; that Ziegler, prior to death told me he saw the dead body of Walter M. Gushing, Maj., Ser. No. O-890361, who was killed in combat with the Japanese in Sept., 1942 near barrio Masaya-Isabela, P. I., that I believe the above three men are dead.

/s/ EVERETT L. WARNER
Lt Col FA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major JAGD

186
I, Darryl D. Robinson, Pvt., 20 Pur., Ser. No. 19016224, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead bodies of Jules A. Orton, Sgt., 20 Pur., who died on 5-30-42 and Robert Snow, Corp., 20 Pur., who died on 5-31-42; that both bodies are buried in the school yard, at Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands.

/s/ DARRYL D. ROBINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

187
I, Victor M. Marfuta, pfc., 7 CWS Ser. No. 36152302, on oath, depose and say as follows; that on or about April 23, 1942 Harry Becker, fpc., 7 CWS was carried to the hospital at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, in a very sick condition,
(Continued)

that I had his shelter half and before I could deliver it to him I was told he had died; that several men who knew him all state he died; that I believe Becker died on or about April 25, 1942 and is buried as an "unknown" at Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands.

/s/ VICTOR M. MARFUTA

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

188

I, Edward Lane, Pvt., CWS, SN 14033368, on oath depose and say as follows; that on or about 4-7-42, at Mt Samat, Bataan, Philippine Islands, I saw James H. Baty hit by a burst from an enemy machine gun and fall down, that due to enemy pressure I was unable to help him; that Baty has not been seen since and I believe he died when he fell.

/s/ EDWARD LANE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

189

I, Weldon H. Kirk, Capt., AC, SN 0-289420, on oath depose and say as follows; that I saw the dead body of Lupe B. Carson, Pvt., CAC SN 20842696, who died on May 27, 1942 and was buried in Wardville Cemetery, Fort Stotseburg, Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

/s/ WELDON H. KIRK
Captain, A. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

190

I, Weldon H. Kirk, Capt., AC Ser. No. C-289420, on oath depose and say as follows; that I was told by David L. Hardee, Lt. Col Inf., Ser. No. C-11903, that John Spigler, Capt., AC, and Lee, T-Sgt AC, were shot on the March near Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about 4-12-42.

/s/ WELDON H. KIRK
Captain, Air Corps

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct, 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
(Continued)

191
I, Richard E. Francis, S-Sgt., 228 SC, SN 6663447, on oath depose and say as follows: that Robert Bray, Pvt., 228 SC, was in Camp O'Donnell, Philippine Islands, and that several men from the 228 Signal Co. report that he died there during or about the first week in May 1942; that I believe the reports to be true.

/s/ RICHARD E. FRANCIS.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Nov 1943, at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

192
I, Marvin H. Lucas, Capt., Ba, "B" 515 CAC, SN 0-385794, on oath depose and say as follows: that Eugene L. Hughes, Corp., Ba, "A" 515 CAC SN 0-385794, on oath depose and say as follows: that Eugene L. Hughes, Corp., Ba, "A" 515 CAC, SN 38012686, was in Military Prison Camp No I of Cabanatuan, Philippine Islands when the sick were moved to the hospital he was too sick to walk and was left at the Group I dispensary along with several other men; that when I later checked with the hospital I could find no record of Hughes that on June 7, 1942 the Records indicate two unknown died; that I am certain one of the unknowns was Hughes.

/s/ MARVIN H. LUCAS
Captain, CAC

192 (Cont'd)
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Nov 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD

193
I, Darryl O. Robinson, Pvt., 20 Pur. ASN 0-19016224, on oath depose and say as follows: that I saw the dead body of John Denton, M-Sgt 2 Obs. Sq., on the road near Limay, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on or about April 14, 1942.

/s/ DARRYL O. ROBINSON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day Nov. 1943 at Military Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, P. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER
Major, JAGD
I, Robert E. Conn, Jr., Capt., Inf., Ser. No. 0-331801, on oath depose and say as follows: that after exhausting all possible sources of information available under existing circumstances I make the following statements with regard to the Tayabas Road detail:

1. The detail of 300 men left Camp O'Donnell on May 21, 1942.
2. While at Pasay School several of the sick men were replaced with men from Corregidor.
3. Arrived at Camp site on May 26, 1942.
4. American Roll Call indicated 299 men present - one man left on road too sick to walk.
6. Reports as to men left on the road vary from one to five.
7. Officers on detail were:
   Jerry C. Gonzales, Capt. - dead
   Henry J. Pierce, Capt.-Japan.
   Paul A. Ashton, Capt. Bilbid
   Thomas H. Rhodes, 1st Lt Camp #1
8. Sick were taken to Bilbid on June 14, 29 and July 14 - Camp closed on July 23, '42
9. On trip to Bilbid on June 29, 1942 W. D. Courtier, Ser. No. 19004347, died and was left on roadside.
10. Richard, W. A., M-Sgt., is also listed in the Camp O'Donnell death records indicating that the O'Donnell Identification maybe based on Richards' cards in the possession of another man.
11. 68 men died and are buried at the Camp Site which is in a river bed on the boundary between the provinces of Tayabas and camarines norte, Philippine Islands.
12. Information concerning the detail was obtained from the following sources:
    (a) Letter dated Aug 6, 1942 from Capt Pierce to Commander Sartin at Bilbid.
    (b) Personal records of Capt. Ashton.
    (c) The questioning of every known member on the detail present in Camp No I both individually and as a group at one meeting.
13. Due to the lack of paper for keeping records at the camp site many of the names and other facts are compiled from memory. Hence the list will undoubtedly contain errors in names, serial numbers, dates of death and organizations.
14. In light of the above, the following list of men are believed to be buried at the camp site.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Identification</th>
<th>Date of death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, C. J.</td>
<td>18063147</td>
<td>6-30-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlin, Martin</td>
<td>6832331</td>
<td>7-15-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Orland</td>
<td>Sgt - SCAW</td>
<td>7-11-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashing, Ben H.</td>
<td>39009593</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Byron E. Jr.</td>
<td>Corp - 409 S.C.</td>
<td>7-22-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Bright, Fred C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Barbeleson, Igwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Cassion, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Christ, Albert J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Concocy, Mike</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Coffield, Wm H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Conley, J. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Daley, Frank J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Delaney, Guy L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Doran, John H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Eby, Marilyn K.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Edwards, Sie B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Gebo, Parley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Gonzales, Jerry O.</td>
<td>Capt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Girdziewski, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hughes, Herbert O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Hirschy, I. Russell</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Haag, Chester A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Hassis, Chester J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Irvine, Lloyd W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Johnson, Selby W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Kirk, Robert J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Keyes, Robert J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Kelly, Robert E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Lewis, Charles C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Lark, George C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Leachman, Howard W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>McGuire, Thomas O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>McLaughlin, Emery</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Marshall, Jessie J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Mosely, Juan J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Morgan, Boyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Northrup, G. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Norris, J. K.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>O'Say, Henry W. A. (CJA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Pointex, S. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Peterson, Arthur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Pennington, George W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Perry, J. E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Ridings, Lloyd E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Richard, R. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Richard, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Richard, W. A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Ross, Ralph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Rhodes, Ben R.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Richer, Joseph L.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
52. Sellers, Henry E.  
    Sgt  
    31 Inf  
    429 S.C.  
    6-15-42
53. Simmons, Orlando R.  
    Pfc  
    17002670  
    6-25-42
54. Steeby, Raymond L.  
    515 CAC  
    6-1-42
55. Sanchez, Juan J.  
    6924290  
    7-19-42
56. Smiddy, Reuben  
    6139578  
    7-28-42
57. Teresky, Urho W.  
    19020172  
    6-28-42
58. Thompson, James B.  
    12008353  
    6-1-42
59. Underwood, Weber S.  
    7020842  
    6-42
60. Weber, Richard H.  
    6668498  
    7-19-42
61. Taylor, Francis M.  
    Corp  
    4th USMC  
    6-2-42
62. Koziol, Paul W.  
    6-24-42

/s/ ROBERT E. CONN Jr.  
Captain, Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Nov 1943 at Military  
Prison Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija,  
Philippine Islands.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major  JAGD

195  
I, Walter F. Engstrom, 2nd Lt., Inf., S. N. 0-890285, on oath depose and say as  
follows; that I was told by Que Kiser, Pfc., M. D., S. N. 19012362, deceased  
11-26-42, that Leo Gelineau, Sgt. 3 Pur. died on or about 4-20-42 and was buried  
at Balanga, Bataan, Philippine Islands, that Kiser knew Gelineau very well;  
that Gelineau was very sick when I left him at Balanga; that I believe Gelineau  
is dead.

/s/ WALTER F. ENGSTROM  
2nd Lt., Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Dec 1943 at Military Prison  
Camp No I of the Philippine Islands, Cabanatuan, Province of Nueva Ecija, F. I.

/s/ PETER KOSTER  
Major, JAGD
Book IV
Capt Ben R. King
504.3 Death Reports
Bilibid
(Continued)

Theo D. Hensohn (Father)
Pfc Wilbur Heinsch (Las Grange)
Fayetteville, Texas
Rt #3

Fred Amos

John H. O'Toole 60 CA
1540 S Florence St.
Tulsa, Oklahoma

W. S. Halton
160 Central Park, South N.Y., NY

William H. O.wen Jr Wm Henry
504 W. Court St.
Fairchild, Iowa

Jerome A. McAvitt
1519 W. Kings Highway
San Antonio, Texas

Jack Amos, Columbus Georgia

Willis A. Scrivner, Taft, Texas

Wilbert A. Calvert, Drenner Texas City

S. W. Little (Wiley)
c/o Hotel Rossevelt Washington, D. C.

Lee E. Stephens
C/o Manila Electric Co.
Manila, P. I.

Malcolm O. Petri
143 E. 39th St., NY., NY

Wm. M. Cummings
Patagonia, Arizona

Harold A. Shumate
5536 Buffalo Speedway
Houston, Texas Died in Prison

Roy J. Oster
Clerks Box
Kansas City Mo.

Jerome S. Byrne
1205 Park Ave
Manhasset, N. Y.

William N. Foster
312 S. Zinc
Deming, N. M.
221 Inf. PA N. M. St HWY

Capt John W. Long 45th Inf (RS)
Box 452, Greenville, Texas
Leslie O. Deans
Osborn, Kansas

Albert P. Wilcox
906 Olive St
Huntington Beach, Calif.

Richard A. Mac Gowan
555 Davian Way
San Francisco
Died in Prison

John D. Wood
Flint Hill, Virginia

John E. Christianson
PO 444, Manila PI
Died in Prison
Nov 6, 1942

Robert W. Calloway
1842 Oxley St
So. Pasadena, Calif.

Robert J. Verde
177 South Pacific
Ventura Calif
Joseph V. Laeobucci
2615 Fecan St
Cincinnati, Ohio

Frank J. Grady
C/o Major A. H. Esterum
Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Japan Jan. 1943

Joseph O. Kwiatkowski
211, Stenberg St
West Berlin Pittsburg, Penn.

Thomas S. Bryan
Greensboro, Georgia
Stephen C. Farris
737 Eyan St.
Bethlehem, Penn.

Harold E. Dallness (Swede)
1423 5th Av. North
Grand Forks, North Dakota

Patrick J. Byrne
Court of Special Sessions
Yankton, N. Y.

Coral M. Talbot
254 Peoria Ave
Peoria, Ill.
Died in Prison

Irwin W. Camfield
107 S. E. 9th Ave
Portland Oregon

Richard C. Ivey
Beatrice, Alabama

Lee C. Brooks
1027 Red Bick Tower
Omaha, Nebraska

Robert F. Tokley
1760 Oakwood Ave
Youngstown Ohio

Everette W. Mead (Tony)
1508 Washington St.
Hamburg, Iowa

Bruce C. Martin
2313 Sheridan Road
Houston, Texas

John M. Gulick
Cape Cottage, Maine

John W. Ely
110 S. Almahosor
Alhambra, California
Died in Prison

Jason N. Quist
c/o E. J. Quist
Fargo, N. Dakota

J. D. Ellis died
K. City Missouri

John C. Ellis
1277 S. Beverley Green
Los Angeles Calif

Donald T. Childers
Eugene, Oregon

George G. Maxfield
617 E. Roberts
El Reno Oklahoma

S. W. Reynolds
1708 Riverside
Monroe La.

Dan W. Cranford
621 E. Main St
Albemarle N. Carolina


Lawrence C. Baldwin
167 N. Ave
Burlington Vermont

Arthur E. Strang
Bunkerhill, Ill.

Dwight T. Hunkins
637 Kennard St
St. Paul Minn.

Albert E. Durie
47 E. Main St
Freelndale, N. J.

Roy M. Vick
922 S. College
Bryan, Texas

John L. Lucas Engineer
St. Marys, Penna.
Raymond F. Armstrong, Clerk Ft Drum
Box 286 (Parents Address)
Biggs Calif (A. R. Armstrong)

Donald R. Smoke
155 E. Katherine Av Washington PA
(Continued)

Lamont T. Clark (Barney)
214 V. Maple
Manila, P. I.
died in prison Nov (1942)

Lawrence K. Meade
2 Francis Ave
Redwood City, Calif
died in prison

Thomas W. Davis III
Brentwood, Tenn.

Amos H. Norton
612 Maple St
Columbia, S. Carolina

Emil Cetmann
251 E. 86 St
N. Y., N. Y.

Grover C. Richards, Jr.
Box 503 Doniphan 46. (Perry Arls)
(his home)

Lt Col Ross B. Smith (45th PS)
Former instructor 143 Inf Waco
Home-624 Terrell Rd. San Ant.
Old member ward 29 Hospital (Terrell Hts-last on rt side)

Lt. A. L. Hankin 34th Pursuit
2333 Fulton St. (Mother B. R. Hankin)
Berkeley Calif. Detail August
(or % ASC or Alumni Assn)

Herman F. Gerth 1st Lt 57th Inf (FS)
409 East Locus St
Bloomington Ill.
Mother Mrs. H. F. Gerth (Above)
(Brother Irwin W. Gerth (Finance Res)

1st Sgt Evlyn Dempsey 31st Inf
AGO Office 800 Min detail Sept 19, 1943

Philip H. Lehr
5300 Loraln Ave
Cleveland Ohio

Paul R. Cornwall
209 W 66th St
Los Angeles Calif.

Samuel A. Madison
Williford Arkansas

Neville L. Grow
469 W 19th St
San Pedro Calif

George Treacy
M. F. Dept
Great Northern RR
St, Paul Minn

Mr. G. B. Gilbert Jr S. D.
5th Intceptor, 14q. Sq.
Ludlow Ill.
(Plan to live in Denver Col.)
Home in N. Woods 120 acres
Sioux Lookout Onto. Canada
Little Vermillion Lake

1st Lt J. B. Fry 31st Inf
Box 254 (Former 2nd Div St)
N. Pleasanton

H. H. S. Hughes 20 Pur. Air
Hover Washington

Frank M. Turner Capt 200th
Gallop Mercantile Co
Gallop NM.

Harold B. Wright
C/O Cities Service Oil, Tallant Okla

Mq A. Tannehill
706 Utah Savings & Trust Bldg
Salt Lake City Utah
Box 495 Woods Cross

Harold S. Lewis
5320 W. Olympic Blvd
Los Angeles Calif.
died in prison

J. M. Covington
C/O QM General, Wash. DC

R. C. McMaughton
545 S. Figueroa
Los Angeles Calif.
(Continued)

Charles E. White
North Bennington Vermont

Dr. Samuel M. Bloom Capt MC
Fort Drum vice Lt Rose
Clifton Forge Va.

C.W.O. Lewis H. Rowland
315 N. Beard St. (Mother & Father)
Shawnee Okla or AGO

Capt Jack LeMire MA (O'Donnell)
2564 Fowler Ave
Omaha Neb.

Malcolm T. Reinhardt Jr.
Margaret, Texas.
(Roden's store)

Capt Calvin E. Chunn 45th Inf.
711 W. Washington Ave.
Jonesboro Ark
or Univ of Tuka (Grant Bihi 20)

P. H. Meier
1123 Orange Av. Azusa Cal.
Royal S. Guldin Jr
226 E 70th St
N. Y., N. Y.

John F. Crandell
804 W. Park Ave.
Champaign, Ill.

Aaron A. Abston
Coker, Alabama

Alonzo E. Langworthy
435 W 10th St
Traverse City, Mich.

Arville, Fossum Davao P.I.
Fargo N. Dakota
Walter White

Lt (J.G.) M. H. Willis
Wachovia BK & Tr. Co
Winston Salem, N. C.

Sgt Frank Evans
McCamey, Tex. Box 971

Capt Frank Evans
Odessa, Texas

Capt W. R. McNeil (MA)
1216 NW 22nd St
Oklahoma City Okla
or
312 D Ave
Lawton Okla

Illnesses
Pneumonia Oct about 7 to 25th 1941
Station Hospital Fort Mills
Col. Craig - Maj Deter
Nurse Failes (?) Houston

Torn ligaments rt ankle
Jan 1st or 2nd 1942

Prison
June Dyssentery? Dyhorea

1942 July Dyssentery, Dyhorea
Aug Dengue Fever
Aug Jaundice
Sept Scurvy
Sept Oct Nov "Beriberi"
Oct Dyhorea
Dec 21, (42) Vasomotor Asthenia

(15) Attack Syncapte
Dr. Vernon, Immerman

J. W. Light
1763 Felix Huertas
Manila, P. I.
Baylor 1912 - P. I. 1913
Super. Schools retired 1936
Weatherford, Texas 7 midus
west, on Palkia Pinto Rd.
Brother, R. B. Light Santo, Tex.
Mother, Ml. Light Graford Tex.

Illnesses
Attack milder Feb-
Hospital March 30, 1943
Back to duty May 25, 1943
Heavy flu attack Aug 14 temp 103plus
104 plus for 4 days malaria smear neg.
(Continued)

for 4 days malaria smear neg.
Marked decline & lose of wt and extreme weakness 3 weeks.
Piles bad Aug 17, 1943
3 neg. stools to date did find trinkamonin.
June Attack on farm Dr. Saldivar.
Sept (2nd week) 1943 heavy heart attack.
Nov 22 light attack Dr. Robinson.
Maj Ralston -

Dr. Immerman
Dr. Saldivar & Dr. McKissick shot adrenalin Dec 21, 1942

Jan 14, 1943
Torn ligament rt ankle
inside
Dr. Immerman
Capt McNeil

Fever tropical & starvation
August - - - on at intervals - top 99.4ums for week or more at time
any exertion.
Internal piles - oct 1942
(Maj Hubbard) at lowest ebb oct 1942. March 30, 1943 to hospital quinine
April 19, 1943 Dr. J. A. Grider Ward Surgeon
(16) (Civilian Dr. Health Service before war).

Doctors treating in Cabanatuan P. I.
Major Hubbard, Ralph W.
1501 NE 11st. Oklahoma City - Okle

Capt Saldivar
Dr. Capt. J. A. Grider
Capt. Vernon
Capt Immerman
Dr. Robison

Lt. Col. Lewis S. Kirkpeterick
died Corregidor about 27 April 1943-
cremated and ashes to Bilibid

Marines on Fort Drum 3rd Bn 4th PL Sgt Farmer, Randolph P. 214410
Cpl Hooten, Aubrey L. 265951
Cpl Laseter, Marion K. Wawa
Cpl Whalen, Aloysius P. 265840
Cpl Pike, Donovan S. 281466
Cpl Lamon, Francis A. 278981
Cpl. Hall, Lafayette E. 237389
Pfc. Breeze, Paul R. 292844
Pfc. McIntyre, Warren W. 280258
Pfc. Sanders, Richard L. 275929
Pfc. Johnston Joe Jr. 290555
Pfc. Gilbert, Richard H. 270226
Pfc. Schroeder, Robert A. 280992
Pfc. Hingersma, Chas. Jr. 290061

Bosque County
John W. Sinders USMC Clifton Texas Step Father R. J. Pounds-Mother Nora Patterson

Sam C. Boswell Jr. QM (Const)
1612, N 5th
Waco Texas Clifton

Johnnie Dentons Restaurant
Vesta Denton (Mother)
Father Sr.

Joe Johnson Marine Drum
Jonnie L Abel Chico Rt #3 Farry Tex.
Really Cranvillegap Father John Abel
Uncle Joe Abel cattle man & buyer

W. R. Taylor Iridell, Tex. Rt #1
Seen in Davis note book H & Taylor out on detail-

Maj. Joseph L. Chabot
614 W 147St. NY NY
c/o L. S. Chabot
Whitefield New Hampshire

Albert S. B. Negley
310 Faseo Encinal San Antonio Tex.

Sam E. Corotheres
152 Clarkcours also parents ME Corotheres
Lafayette La

Btry. H, 59th C.A. Killed in action
Jan 6, 1942 1:03 PM Bomb-
Sgts Pickett Fit Co.
Pacinka Mess Sgt
Corbett Ch. Sec
Hansford Sup
Cpls Decker Btry Mec
Fortier Clark
Melani MG & Power
Moore chief. sec

Pfc & Pvt
Bray cook
Chapman cannoneer
Gibson
(Continued)

Pfc & Pvt
  Goode  Pfc  cannonner
  Hamilton  F  
  Hernandez  Pfc  
  Harmon  Pfc  
  Harvey  J.  
  Kontra  Pfc  
  Lipinski  1st Cook
  Jordan  cannonner
  Miller  Cook
  Nesmith  Pfc  Art. Sec.
  Shook  Pfc  Ast. Btry Mes
  Mayhew  Pfc  cannonner
  Szameth  Pfc  
  Spoon  
  Sanders  
  Zettler  
  Sprague  
  Dempsey Burker  
  Barber  Truck Driver

May 2  Geary blew up 8 Btry H

Cpl Strickland
  Reynoso
  Bentley

Pfc Steel
  Glover
  Barnes
  Cuber
  Ringeose
  Cerenzo Cpl

HEART

Dec 21, 1942 1st vasometer asthenia
Dr. Vernon, Dr. Immerman, Dr. Seldivar
Feb 3 43 Attack Dr. Immerman
April 43 (in hospital) Dr. Grider
June 43 Major Ralston & Seldivar Heavy
Sept 12  Heavy - Maj Ralston
Sept 12  Heavy - Maj Ralston
Nov 22 Dr Robison
Jan

August Dr. Shiparo

Capt Rudyard K. Grimes 57th Inf.
Died Oct 16 '42 2:30 pm
Mrs R. K. Grimes 908 Blanco -
First name wife Ozzie 0...

Grover W. Pool 4th USMC China
Rt #2 Box 146 Austin
Springdale Road bet 57th & 17th
Father works
(Continued)
Died O'Donnell May 20, 1942
Abel Ortega 505 E 9th Tank
Joe L. Ruiz
3504 Daily Lane (Charley, Father Driskill)
Joe M. Quinn Pvt
2515 Tank Field Road
(Mother's Home) Physician Exchange
K 60th GA June 23, 41
Gus L. Davis Sep 26, 41
3200 Covallie Ave Med Corps Caldwell
Capt Bob Greer 59th GA Tr. to PD just before war
W. E. Lucas Jr. D 59 CA
1707 W 31st street near Con. Home
800 man local detail Sep 19, 1943
(South Manila is rumor)
Father & mother above address
Drum last day--
Joe Kent Lackie
Austin, Texas (Name written on swalie Ward 29 seen by me April 27, 1943
man has never been in this ward -- -- --

John A. McCarty 200 CA (Med Det) Hensly, Texas - Armour & Co.

Vernon Williamson
1310 E. 6th
Brother in law E 6th Garage
(Also Burnett Texas)

Willie Reinhardt Jr
O'Donelis-

Capt J. T. Saldívar
2208 Lafayette

Connie D. Nolen
1702 Evergreen Austin, Texas

Guggenheim Goldsmith
Texas Pub. Serv Co
Amer. Statesman

- 8 -
(Continued)

Lt Jack E. Jones 0-409901 Air C.
1302 W. Ave. Austin, Tex.
Mother Mrs. R. S. Jones
Wife Mona Lee McCarty!
Jack died Cabanatuan, about mid. Sept in hospital
at (noon even) Pleurisy - Aug 27 '42 exact date-

Wm. Shearon Barber 19th Air B. Sq.
Dear Oaks Buda, Tex.
Wife Vera Johnson - Renfro #4
Mother Mary Jewell Barber
formerly Mary Jewell Birdwell
Budapost mistress
Uncle in Austin Dist. Sup. NYA
Wm - worked NYA & TSES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Org</th>
<th>SN</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>110241278</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>M. Lumabac, Laguna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggiclan, Thomas</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 E.</td>
<td>67470716</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>Trail Batac, Binaluganan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ager, Warren E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>14040570</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins, Wm J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-4-42</td>
<td>Arroyo to Davao, Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, N. E.</td>
<td>C W. C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gapen, N. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Orland</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>2nd Chem</td>
<td>14037794</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Arroyo to Japan, Trail Batac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, James S.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, M. E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>803 Emgr</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>Neilson or Lipa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Geo.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 3rd</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-8-43</td>
<td>Gapen, N. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apple, Dick</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Paul E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB Hq Sq</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Wm T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March, Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aarhun, David L.</td>
<td>SF2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>MIA Action 11 Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrams, Chester L.</td>
<td>SF3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allard, Wm F.</td>
<td>Sealc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>277640</td>
<td>4-24-42</td>
<td>S Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Tramble</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Salcott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, James P.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-42</td>
<td>Cemetery/Batac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Al</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>Bayanuganan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Robert</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March - Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agdon,</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gapen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrizabalaga, Joe</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>19015225</td>
<td>5-19-42</td>
<td>Bayonet March-San Fernando, P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Henry J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6146313</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>Gapen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Robert</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>680 Ord</td>
<td>6907292</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Bilbidd Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Claude E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gapen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, B. F.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>803 Emgr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bilbidd Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biein, Frank</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>23 Bomb</td>
<td>6725174</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Calauan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, Kenneth B. 1st Lt</td>
<td>Tank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td>Hospital Batac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Henry</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman, Emer B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20600091</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Sidney A. Sr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>20453676</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Howard M.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Emgr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bootz, Edson</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>20 Fur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booty, Karl</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>409 Sig.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottoms, Johnnie</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20523435</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bovell, Wm H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 Emgr</td>
<td>82070170</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Ray W.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March - Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray,</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>21 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March - Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Walter</td>
<td>Sea 1 c</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Monkey Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Archie</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>409 Sig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Jack D.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>20900693</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Mariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edwin O.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>Action-Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, G. O.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>20 Fur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Clyde G.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>33 QM</td>
<td>6913451</td>
<td>6-6-42 CM</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm A.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>6374547</td>
<td>6-18-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wm C. D.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>34 Pur</td>
<td>35020908</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Hulbert R.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>24 Fur</td>
<td>6270147</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betz</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>6852164</td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardia, Frank</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alive on 4-5-42 - ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard, Charles J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>12011978</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Action Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedr, Frederick F.</td>
<td>FHM3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Virgil K.</td>
<td>MM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Theodore S.</td>
<td>GMT</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle, John C. B.</td>
<td>SEALc</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branchen, Wm Jr.</td>
<td>C. G. M.</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Ralph J.</td>
<td>RM3G</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td>Wounded 5-6-42 KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Walter K.</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buoy, Charles</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>698 Crd</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Olivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, W. E.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>Tank</td>
<td>20600378</td>
<td>7-6-10-42</td>
<td>Km up Apayao to Kabugao, Mt Prov.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhouse, Lawrence</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>A.W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wilbur C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>6927862</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>March, Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayak, Stephen J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Vet. C;</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Raymond L.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>4 Mar</td>
<td>234349</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bait, Lloyd E. Jr.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>41 Inf</td>
<td>4-31 Inf prior to war</td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td>Malaca Inc, R. Batom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokaw, Frank L.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>57 Inf</td>
<td>0-8115</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betts, Stanton R.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>34 Fur.</td>
<td>19051987</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John F.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>17 Pur</td>
<td>6800800</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>San Fernando, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerer, Lawrence F.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>6765963</td>
<td>4-25-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>CRG</td>
<td>SN</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Robert</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>A.W.</td>
<td>39007361</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, John B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casure, John</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>38012390</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett, Dick W.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>4th Mar</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chromister, Mason F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jap Military Hosp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffield, Wm H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td>104 W. Albermarle-Blencow</td>
<td>6-19-42 M.</td>
<td>Capan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, Edmund M.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>2 Chem</td>
<td>37059990</td>
<td>6-18-42</td>
<td>Little Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, Joseph</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-7-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, John A.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Catanas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrabia, Eugene R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Mike</td>
<td>CSF</td>
<td>31 Emf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambria, John N.</td>
<td>CSF</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Vernon E.</td>
<td>SKLc</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, George E.</td>
<td>SF2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Earl W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caughey, Ted T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Gilbert</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, Clarence H.</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>121 Inf.</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats, Richard B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>16041530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croney, Earl S.</td>
<td>Maj</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>It Rhodes saw March Orani Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, Noel O.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley, T. J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delco, Salvador R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hand Grenade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>92 Garage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abitan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abiton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>May 8, 1942 MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, Clarence H.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>121 Inf.</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Diazna, I. N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Victor</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>33029042</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt Samat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, Charles F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>33029042</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, J. R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td>35001208</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, T.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>78092848</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Walter F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Nat</td>
<td>19014875</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, George R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7 Nat</td>
<td>65544442</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering, Clyde L.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td>1500642421</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deemer, Jack</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doreau, John H.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>3rd Pz</td>
<td>6549962</td>
<td>7-11-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drisko, Grenfell D.</td>
<td>M/Sgt</td>
<td>Deml.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td>Oriona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drum, Wm A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>11017184</td>
<td>6-6-42 D.</td>
<td>Cagayan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap,</td>
<td>T/Sgt</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-23-42 M.</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, Wm Donald</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, John W.</td>
<td>RMge</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Caballo Ft. Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, James R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Wm Bruce</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>45 Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Trail 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougherty, Proctor L.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darcy, Wm A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kabugao, Mt. Province</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, John M.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March CABasab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeCosta, Thomas</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>361725</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudash, John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Leon W.</td>
<td>Maj</td>
<td>59 GAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Addison W.</td>
<td>Maj</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA tr. 20 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Cassie, Daniel J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, John W. Jr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chrisman, Clic, L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Kennet Laverne</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>219847</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Crosswiford, Raymond   | Sgt   |       |       | 5-25-42 | Fish Fords Hermosa |}

\[\text{Believed to be an unknown at Camp No. 1.} \]

\[\text{Shot Jones Isabella} \]

<p>| Cushing, Walter       | Capt. | 121 Inf| Lt Orden 0-890 | 5-5-42 | KIA Corregidor    |
| Cave, Orville M.      | Corp. | 19011442 | 5-6-42 | KIA Corregidor    |
| Campbell, Ovid W.     | Corp. | USMC  | 5-6-42 | KIA Corregidor    |
| Chamberlain, Reid C.   | Corp. | USMC  | 5-6-42 | KIA Corregidor    |
| Eby, Merlin           | Pvt   | 401 Sig. | 19021227 | 6-13-42 -M- | Tayabas           |
| Edwards, J. M.        | Pfc   | 4 Mar. | 10-6-42 |        | Enroute Japan     |
| Elliot, Wm D.         | Pfc   | 16 Bomb | 69700608 |        | Cagayan           |
| Fly, Robert           | Pfc   | 24 Pur | 4-14-42 |        | Tayabas Bilibid   |
| Zekins, Daniel G.     | Pfc   | 803 Engr | 7-11-42 |        | John Hay          |
| Spley, Wilbert        | Pvt   | 803 CE  | 6-11-42 |        | Abiton            |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>ORG</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biddlemon, George A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>15065932</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estep, A. J.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>42 Inf</td>
<td>Corp. B-31 Inf</td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Gene L.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>19030344</td>
<td>6-9-42</td>
<td>Olicias, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emley, Howell A.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>39378201</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>S. Calumpit,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Milton F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>6987451</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>Olivas, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomquist, John H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Olivas, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berholt, Clayton A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Olivas, S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, James T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>19020750</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, James Jr.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>14043974</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deneen, Robert E.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>C.E.</td>
<td>Philippine</td>
<td>4-7-42</td>
<td>Km 169 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Charles V.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6145746</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burley, Walter W.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>21 Pur</td>
<td>6589712</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td>Km 148 Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dezo,</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, E. F.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>Ord.</td>
<td>0-9717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Stanley I.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 Pur</td>
<td>18029866</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiske, Edwin F.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Eng.</td>
<td>6145746</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free, Edward G.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freed, Thomas M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur</td>
<td>6937097</td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, John T.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>803 Eng.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, George Jr. W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>19013511</td>
<td>5-7-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Robert</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz, Wendell &quot;J&quot;</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>20 Pur</td>
<td>6578891</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feick, Archie P.</td>
<td>3rd Sg</td>
<td>3 Pur</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairchild, Clarence D.</td>
<td>CMI</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Orland E.</td>
<td>SMC</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fye, John (Jack, E.)</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>71-CE</td>
<td>0-590</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrigan, Donald</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19006016</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frye, Andrew J.</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-10-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Albert</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>Army</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foresman, Edward V.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Minn.</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>CRG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway, John D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>34 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2-42 D.</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann, Wood</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-31-42 MD.</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geren, Doak</td>
<td>Sgt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6229708</td>
<td>6-24-42 D. 31-C-9 Capas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, A. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19000718</td>
<td>6-23-42 D. 31-C-6 Capas</td>
<td>Last seen Major Barber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Stewart L.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>Deml</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>Lubaó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Raymond C.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>21 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gezer, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-21-42 MD.</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebo, Pearly A.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>24 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-2-42 D.</td>
<td>Linyó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gemmell, Wm S.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 A.B.</td>
<td>11011526</td>
<td>6-21-42 D.</td>
<td>Linyó</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, James W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>11015372</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Joes L.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-13-42 F. 33</td>
<td>Bilibid, Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girdziewski, John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42 Action</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glisson, Wm H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>6972615</td>
<td>4-8-42 Action</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Jerry O.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA 200 Ft. SW of Kinley Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graden, Rex</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>27 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Paul</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>14 4-4-42</td>
<td>4-8-42 Action</td>
<td>Limay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Calvin</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42 Action</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42 Action</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallacher, James</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Charles S.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>724th Ord. AC</td>
<td>Res Off-</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Elligood</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-4-42</td>
<td>March Grani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garver, Ralph T.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>ACD</td>
<td>0-16058</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannaway, Oliver E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>160549022</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grzaca, Bernard W.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>16065809</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Wm R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Jack H.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>270547</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Oscar</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Ord.</td>
<td>19064557</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel, Nicholas</td>
<td>s-Sgt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6130759</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>Hoep. #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustafson, Uno O.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6796442</td>
<td>7-10-42 S.</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Charles M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>16042352</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>Gem. Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdon, John J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>649110</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Ft. Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Curtis G.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Mt. Samat Pataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenman, Robert M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>21 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td>March Balingo detail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Wallace B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>36045463</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker, Ellsworth C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 C.E. Co-C</td>
<td>5982504</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Mariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hashagan,</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Ellis</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-9-42 MD</td>
<td>Capan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, George W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td>19050440</td>
<td>6-23-42 D. #31-C-7</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, V.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>19 QMC</td>
<td>17000897</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Tayabas Sibilid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazlett, Virgil</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6937071</td>
<td>5-21-42</td>
<td>Salacot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, John E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Farrell F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinman, Howard W.</td>
<td>Lt. Col.</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6831855</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock, Daniel D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>11016195</td>
<td>6-3-42</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge, Kenneth</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Joseph</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>#31-C-3 Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Ellis J.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>803 Engr.</td>
<td>6816339</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Hospital Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Theodore B.</td>
<td>1st Sgt</td>
<td>14002170</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Fred M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Thomas D.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, E. W.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, &quot;Pappy&quot;</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Arturo</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>200 CAB</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howke</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>2nd OBS</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>March Abucay, Caballo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, John L.</td>
<td>RM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Ft Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, Lamer H.</td>
<td>MMSCH1C</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havey, Maurice C.</td>
<td>SEA 1c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Henry G. Jr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>266633</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Ralph K.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>35002591</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hladky, Wm</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, John</td>
<td>Col</td>
<td>FA</td>
<td>Moron 1-22-42</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Missing - then reported killed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, James</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>March Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettrick, Claude E.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>11 Div. Inf.</td>
<td>Ft. Sam Houston 11-21-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Shot accidental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>HQ, FHD</td>
<td>4-20-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Moron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hake, Otto Jr.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>March San Fernando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Freddie H.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Donald K.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollyman, Percival H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA S. Lumbar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, Wm W.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>194 Tank</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, Chris J.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clivias S.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeter, Frank</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf 808 MP</td>
<td>8-22-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Mt Samat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Ioyd E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>808 MP</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Mt Samat Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>at 31 Inf</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Homer J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskin, John E.</td>
<td>QM Sgt.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambly, Frank W.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howke, S. Richard</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iannozzi, J. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>19018487</td>
<td></td>
<td>March Grani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>745 Ord.</td>
<td>5-2-42 M</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iverson, Luther R.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>745 Ord.</td>
<td>5-2-42 M</td>
<td></td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, John W.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>31 PA</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iverson, Luther R.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>Inf</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Orion or Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy, James M.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>19018543</td>
<td>19-5-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Ernest D.</td>
<td>QM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>19018543</td>
<td>19-5-42</td>
<td>Air Corp Gen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iverson, Obed</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>809 MP</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Orion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, John C.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haag, Chester A.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>O'Donnell Japs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsch, Ralph T.</td>
<td>Col</td>
<td>FA</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, John C.</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td>39000285</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing, Raymond T.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>724 Ord.</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 BS</td>
<td>see Teopilo Sison</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Fish Fonds Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Finangakan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hymer, Glenn R.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>Bat C 60</td>
<td>D.S. to P.A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Prior to war-Vigan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vetter-2nd Lt</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dead said he was KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vigan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Binanuangan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Enroute Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Enroute Manchuria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td>71 CE</td>
<td>13002511</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Albert L.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, E. W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert R.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>93 Bomb</td>
<td>6573768</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arthur M.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>2 Chem</td>
<td>1403791</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James V.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>6588889</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Norris</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6937098</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>11016073</td>
<td>7-8-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Bernard</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Wm</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>33 QM</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>Abitan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>202 CE</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Charles C.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>724 Ord. AC</td>
<td>0-333706</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Tr. 8 Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph</td>
<td>PVT</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>19056236</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Ira B.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>USN Employees</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-4-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, John D.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>290930</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett, Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison, Jennings J.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>6973477</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalekula, Theodore</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-16841</td>
<td>10-31-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Arthur J.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>20 Pur</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>Bayombong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keough, Harry</td>
<td>CWT</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan, Rudolph</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>303 Bagr.</td>
<td>32081789</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Bocnotura Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cemetery San Fernando, L. U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimbrough, Clayton G.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>680 Ord.</td>
<td>19052351</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>San Fernando, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krieder, John Z.</td>
<td>M-Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>CG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuban, Johnie H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18044194</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, James C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>Action Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Ben F.</td>
<td>MSMT 2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>19028556</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keiper, Owen</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>19028556</td>
<td>7-1-42</td>
<td>Fatal Gearling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Robert</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13007418</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Zambales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krowitz</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>A.W.S.C.</td>
<td>64144141</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knopic, Bernard C.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>3 Pur</td>
<td>276394</td>
<td>5-7-42</td>
<td>Captured 8-15-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolhoff, Marcelo</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>805 CE</td>
<td>6299792</td>
<td>6-28-42</td>
<td>Shot Luban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Jack</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>Ironwood, Mich.</td>
<td>13007418</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Hospital #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite, &quot;T&quot; &quot;J&quot;</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kladky, Wm</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>17 Ord.</td>
<td>276394</td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>March Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Joseph K.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td>64144141</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leachman, Howard W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>75 Ord.</td>
<td>6299792</td>
<td>6-28-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaster, Earne</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Pur.</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennke, George C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>40 Mat.</td>
<td>7-17-42</td>
<td>5-17-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethowitz, L. L.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td>4-8-42 KIA - Mt. 100 Yds N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Charles C.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>H.P.D.</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linke, Harold E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>290050</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Marquette, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockman, Dwight E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>154 Ord.</td>
<td>14037556</td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Ralph M. Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>27 Bomb</td>
<td>13037288</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Louis</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>8-15-42</td>
<td>8-15-42</td>
<td>Nose, N. E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverix, C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td>10-5-42</td>
<td>10-5-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Donald C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>48 Mat.</td>
<td>10-5-42</td>
<td>5-14-42</td>
<td>Marquette, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehnus, Virgil</td>
<td>ok</td>
<td>H.P.D.</td>
<td>Alive</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
<td>John Hay-Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, W. R.</td>
<td>ensign</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>10-5-42</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
<td>Marquette, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lear, Ralph B.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td>65802-----</td>
<td>7-25-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larson, Felix</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>7 Mat AC</td>
<td>Enlisted Calif.</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, Harry C.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>65802-----</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>43 Inf</td>
<td>Res. Off.</td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeGendre, James A.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>16 Bomb</td>
<td>6337475</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>Malinta R. Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lendry, Issac</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>6565660</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemmert, Wm V.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>CAG</td>
<td>18038650</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lene, Albert R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CAG</td>
<td>18038650</td>
<td>4-3-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane,</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>shot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Donald F.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6296960</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Pris, Camp - Mindanao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Edw Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>19059032</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>C.M. 31-C II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinnis,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, Raymond</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>6825274</td>
<td>7-16-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McInnis,</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>6292627</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Emory</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>6393211</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Little Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, Carroll E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>0-890228</td>
<td>5-30-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Nicholas J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>SE A 1c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>7-16-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>6393211</td>
<td>6-28-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, Norbert</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>202 CE</td>
<td>0-890228</td>
<td>4-30-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEhlaney, Luther G.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>CAG</td>
<td>18000397</td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td>P. A. Ia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Raymond</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>59 CAG</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>Missing Bataan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCraw, Dwight E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDevitt, Raymond</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>59 CAG</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td>Cam Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Osborne</td>
<td>M-Sgt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20645200</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>U.S. Naval Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manges, Claude</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>91 Bomb</td>
<td>13030285</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Base Mariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Douglas L.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>6953617</td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackey, F. H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19010608</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>M. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcotte, James</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>11015232</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Jesse J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>34 Pur. A.C.</td>
<td>7-12-42</td>
<td>D. Capas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, E. M.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-12-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March Credi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG.</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier, Wm M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 Bomb</td>
<td>19028707</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milks, Stanley E.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>6982007</td>
<td>6-29-42</td>
<td>Manila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Brooks</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>22 Mat.</td>
<td>16015498</td>
<td>9-5-42</td>
<td>Nichols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorefield, Warren</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>20 AB C.E.</td>
<td>6795298</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Bagoz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Geo D.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosley, John D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 CWS</td>
<td>6562237</td>
<td>6-1-42 MD</td>
<td>Pacan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mueller, Charles O.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munay, Howard B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>1st Lt</td>
<td>6582860</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaelson, Henry E.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>Kalinga Patterson Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munoz, Manuel</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>5-27-42</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Delores F. Munoz 5-27-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malysickwski, Joseph</td>
<td>RM 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Missing in action</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Neil Eugene</td>
<td>RM 1c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R. A.</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Read</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 C.E.</td>
<td>4-1-42</td>
<td>4-1-42</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Red</td>
<td>Civilian</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>1-27-42</td>
<td>1-27-42</td>
<td>Ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neibert, Robert</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby, Homer M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>3 Pur.</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northrup, &quot;Red&quot;</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>18051555</td>
<td>6-1-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunnally, Walter</td>
<td>Used</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>11012197</td>
<td>31-c-12</td>
<td>Cemetery Bontoc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Edward</td>
<td>MAG</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td>Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Havelock D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>Gate at O'Donnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neary, John M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maserick, Stephen</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Moron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoya, Bires</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>March Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Dave A.</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td>26 Cav.</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>4-16-42</td>
<td>March Lubaö</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Raymond P.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>Buried by Nips</td>
<td>12-29-41</td>
<td>Near Tarlac KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mergell, John Jr.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Albert J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>12003496</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingus, Gail W.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>18001756</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney, Francis P.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>2800026</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Natan Jr</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>278297</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogren, Edwin John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6976806</td>
<td>5-28-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Jay, H.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>7 Mata-C.</td>
<td>18035199</td>
<td>7-15-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortega, Eligio</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliphant, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otter, B. V.</td>
<td>Lt. (J.G)</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterricher, James</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osowski,</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-14-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Wm D.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>17 Ord</td>
<td>6659527</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
<td>Shot Creni</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brian, Edward J.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>0-890</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bilibid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okonszak, Leonard</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-31-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, John</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>17 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-29-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirko, Mario L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendel, Henri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19015092</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misner, Norman C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13032371</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magee, Robert C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mitchell, Oscar</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>Army</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fankratz, Wm</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pt. Stotsenburg</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Roger M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>17 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-9-42</td>
<td>Elderly Negro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenzie, Angelo</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-20-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Arthur H.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>16010674</td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Lester W.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pools, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 Pur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pools, Harry E.</td>
<td>CSTD</td>
<td></td>
<td>18035196</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Wichita Kan. (Ford)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piccarreta, Carl A.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>5 Inter</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-21-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Charles</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>5 Inter</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-30-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, Clifford D.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-18-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulus, Louis F.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>680 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-21-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponce, Julian</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 13 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Org</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Wm</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>803 Engr</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>Trail Gervantes, Cabaloo Ft. Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, Herbert L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Olivias, Monkey Point KIA Corregidor, Reported killed by Nips to AI.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, C. A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20602459</td>
<td>9-9-42</td>
<td>Olivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulley, Woodrow M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>15061705</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Olivas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, L. F.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>A. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-29 KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Thomas R.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>301143</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prokesh, Clarence H.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>271114</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popejoy, Sim A.</td>
<td>M Jr</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>278536</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pack, Leslie C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>279935</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postel, Lewis C.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>12008390</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quey, Mario</td>
<td>CGM</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-6-42</td>
<td>Hospital #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templeton, Kie W.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6373588</td>
<td>5-17-42</td>
<td>Hospital #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Shot Densalan, Mindanao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt</td>
<td>Capt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Shot Pisc. Camp, Mindanao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiehner, Joseph A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>6702223</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>Lt</td>
<td>(Home in Manila)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buried 5-14-42 Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frushner, Ovville</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Ft. Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Wm</td>
<td>Maj</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>with Wainwright Pte. 0-890-0000</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Pasay Elem School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefew, Walter E., Jr.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>6786885</td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>Nip. Lt. reported.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liddky, William</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larity, G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March - Balanga Abucay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Warren G.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>724 Crd</td>
<td>19019648</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robotnik, Roy G.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6930562</td>
<td>9-8-42</td>
<td>Tayabas Bilbide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, E. N.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>16 Bomb</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>Batangas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Lars F.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>San Fernando P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, James W.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>14014503</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler, Harris M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>745 Crd</td>
<td>33013043</td>
<td>7-26-42</td>
<td>Fatal Gear Zambales Orani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Robert E.</td>
<td>M-Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6403856</td>
<td></td>
<td>(O'Donnell 1252) Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, W. A.</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridings, Lloyd E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Fred R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushin, Joseph</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>6651970</td>
<td>7-6-42</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Cecil C.</td>
<td>CM</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Range, Joe</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-22-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralston, James</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>12-1-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryman, Gilbert A.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>142 Tank</td>
<td>20645240</td>
<td>7-25-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Douglas B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>27 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, David A.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>34 Pur. 2</td>
<td>19051507</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Wade H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Ord.</td>
<td>14037539</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Hubert P.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td>11018755</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubic, David J.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td>38012132</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosewell, Clarence E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>20944391</td>
<td>9-12-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Alva M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6836640</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Juan J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>515 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-19-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanguillian, E. A.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>31 Inf-</td>
<td>6948964</td>
<td>6-17-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenck, Frank S.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>6938064</td>
<td>6-18-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlichting, Clarence B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>93 Bomb</td>
<td>18029378</td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidtmann, Rob't E.</td>
<td>1st Sgt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>210257</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td>Exh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Emil E.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>6271870</td>
<td>6-5-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwalb, Albert L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Navy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seib, Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6847159</td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shabastian</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>7 Mat</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Glen R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>2 Obs</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-8-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Richard H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>754 Ord.</td>
<td>19055044</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shock, Robert M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>17 Ord.</td>
<td>15070331</td>
<td>6-25-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, James H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Buried for hole Bat. position. Action Morrison Hill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, F. D.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 GE</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-20-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cuddy Scott</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>A.C.</td>
<td>13024962</td>
<td>7-11-42</td>
<td>John Hay Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>194 T.</td>
<td>3702559</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>Mariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kenneth R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-13-42</td>
<td>March-Grani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syncer, John J.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>15019012</td>
<td>6-2-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-29-42</td>
<td>50 Yds NE Ft McKinley on Neilson Rd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Donald L. E.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>31 Inf CWS</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td>Tarlac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiker, Virgil</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>200 CAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-14-42</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spinks, R. C.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>21 Fur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-5-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stansfield, Phillip W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19020903</td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steevey, Raymond L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>17002670</td>
<td>6-27-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, John L.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>803 C.E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-7-42</td>
<td>Baguio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Howard H.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>6272061</td>
<td></td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddreith, W. H.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>454 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swies, James T.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuebgen, Wm B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-29-42</td>
<td>Balanga Airfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eugene A.</td>
<td>Capt. 1st Lt</td>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-5-42</td>
<td>Missing shell-shocked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotnikoff, Hyman</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Engr</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Ableg, Kalinga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, Richard J.</td>
<td>EM 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Cabealco Ft Hughes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smetana, Pete.</td>
<td>BM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert L.</td>
<td>BM2c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Enroute Manchukuo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillars, &quot;M.&quot; &quot;L.&quot;</td>
<td>SC 3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Died of wounds Corregidor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Buie</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-1-42</td>
<td>March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John Hay</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pontoce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John Hay</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pontoce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Floyd</td>
<td>SEA 1c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Km 35 Manila north road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starky, Royal C.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>33 QM.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td>Cansnanuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seagight, Hamilton H.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>PA.</td>
<td>0-10112</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Earl G.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>20900751</td>
<td>7-10-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singletary, E. R.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 T.</td>
<td>38029417</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>Olivias, P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CWS</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>San Fernando</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Francis N.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>228 Sig</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-29-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tereski, U. W.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>75 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-26-42</td>
<td>Bilibid Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telintelo, Leo F.</td>
<td>M-Sgt</td>
<td>QM AC</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-10-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>COT Off. Cariveles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theel, Eldon H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>24 Fnr</td>
<td>17012172</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>Calumpit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Eugene</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Engr</td>
<td>172529286</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toben, Francis W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>172092836</td>
<td>6-19-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trembly, Armand J.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>228 SC</td>
<td>19026454</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>Catholic Cem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truedell, Willard H.</td>
<td>Maj</td>
<td>31 Inf S.C.</td>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>11-6-42</td>
<td>Marquette to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB</td>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toback, Charles H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 CE</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>John Hay</td>
<td>Cabanatuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Roy A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>45 Inf</td>
<td>0-23065</td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Trail 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toth, Jerry G.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, J. P.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>408 MF</td>
<td>4-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triplitt, Homer &quot;D. &quot;C.&quot;</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar</td>
<td>263023</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, Garth B.</td>
<td>Corp</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>19011185</td>
<td>5-5-42</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, James L.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>16 Bomb</td>
<td>6291029</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Shot Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Robert W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>4 CWS</td>
<td>19055015</td>
<td>5-26-42</td>
<td>Hospital #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabaka, Anthony</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td>4-19-42</td>
<td>11-1-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Bertran C.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>0-369026</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td>Provco shot Corr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Wm G.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>0-299540</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teal, Johnnie</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>USMC</td>
<td>275950</td>
<td>6-13-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udenberg, &quot;L. F.&quot;</td>
<td>Lt. Col</td>
<td>AGD</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>March-Orion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Alfred M.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>26 Mat.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Weber S.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>17 Bomb</td>
<td>0-11092</td>
<td>11-1-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>0-15471 Col Contry</td>
<td>5-24-42</td>
<td>Davao Penal Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, William B.</td>
<td>Col.</td>
<td>CAC</td>
<td>Lt Rhodes</td>
<td>4-17-42</td>
<td>From Pasay School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffner, Glen P.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Lt Rhodes</td>
<td>4-17-42</td>
<td>Buried across</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selesnik, Abe</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>2 Obs.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>Makati, Rizal</td>
<td>Sugar Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorter, William</td>
<td>S-Sgt</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>4-12-42</td>
<td>Lubao</td>
<td>March Abucay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoos, John N.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>60 CAC</td>
<td>17003883</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spigler, John</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>AC Adm.</td>
<td>4-42</td>
<td>11-1-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankey, George W.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>4 Mar</td>
<td>280838</td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>ORG</td>
<td>SN.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheib, Robert R.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>259261</td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salby, Nayl M.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>279877</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shlave, John D.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>283592</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoffstall, Webster R.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>275587</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderkamp, C. L.</td>
<td>RMGc</td>
<td>NAVY</td>
<td></td>
<td>10-6-42</td>
<td>Enroute Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Matre, John H.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>Bomb</td>
<td>6833670</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>MD, Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, James</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>1st Sig. Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ben Blanco Dog tags died 4-25-43 Baccor Hospital, 4-13-42 cem cath March, Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, Grady Z.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>680 Ord</td>
<td>6559967</td>
<td>5-20-42</td>
<td>March Ora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanniman, Wendell P.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veasey</td>
<td>Col</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-4-42</td>
<td>Dansalol, shot Mindanao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Joe R.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6287268</td>
<td>4-4-42</td>
<td>March Luzon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieleaux, Edward</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>698 Ord</td>
<td>6551029</td>
<td>5-4-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Richard L.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>282248</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schanck, John</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-3-42</td>
<td>D. Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swabby, Rinehart B. B.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>41 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CAC-prior to war 4-5-42 Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saber, Graham</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>28 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mermato, Sebastian 6-4-42 Fish 5 km to ponds Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithy, Leonard</td>
<td>603 CB</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nanu Manas/P.I./home Va. 5-23-42 Fish Ponds Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipley, Gerald P.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 CB</td>
<td>20945624</td>
<td>5-16-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbee, Ellis R.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 CB</td>
<td>6559706</td>
<td>5-18-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Clyde E.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>M. D.</td>
<td>15081803</td>
<td>5-22-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, &quot;Richard R.&quot;</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>4 Mar.</td>
<td>11011128</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Limay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shauli, Donald M.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>24397</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Lewis M.</td>
<td>59 CAC</td>
<td>17019469</td>
<td>5-2-42</td>
<td>Gem, Corregidor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Winchester</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>14027331</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, John F. Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6576517</td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>March Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, John T.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td></td>
<td>0-12864</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March Oricon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warlis, Edwin J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 Pur</td>
<td>19018000</td>
<td>4-30-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webber, &quot;Dutch&quot; Richard</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>3 Inf.  19 AB</td>
<td>Annville Pa.</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, J.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td>shot Balanga</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Earl H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB</td>
<td>20811785</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>B.B. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Eng.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Harry J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>33035222</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wies, Francis L.</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>19028235</td>
<td>5-11-42</td>
<td>MD, Gapan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>31 Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Buddy B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6920225</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>MD, 31-0-5 Capas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>RANK</td>
<td>CRG</td>
<td>S.N.</td>
<td>DIED</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willweber, Donald G.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td></td>
<td>14027331</td>
<td>5-25-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, John F. Jr.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>6576517</td>
<td>4-15-42</td>
<td>March-Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, John T.</td>
<td>Lt Col</td>
<td>QMC</td>
<td>0-2864</td>
<td>4-11-42</td>
<td>March Oricon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Edwin J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 Pur.</td>
<td>19018800</td>
<td>4-30-42</td>
<td>Bagac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webber, &quot;Dutch&quot; Richard</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>19 AB.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>Tayabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werner, E.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td>7 Mat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-1-42</td>
<td>Shot Balanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Earl H.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>20 AB.</td>
<td>20811785</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>B.B. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Harry J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>33 QMC</td>
<td>33035222</td>
<td>5-23-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wies, Francis' L.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>31 Inf.</td>
<td>19028235</td>
<td>6-11-42</td>
<td>MD Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, F. P.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6920225</td>
<td>6-16-42</td>
<td>MD Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Buddy B.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td></td>
<td>19019465</td>
<td>6-8-42</td>
<td>Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willweber, Donald G.</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
<td>21 Pur.</td>
<td>6562495</td>
<td>6-4-42</td>
<td>B.B. Gapan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson &quot;Blackie&quot; L. G.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 C. E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-7-42</td>
<td>Bagio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weissbuck</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>CWS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Ralph J.</td>
<td>Sea 1 c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Wm D.</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Paul J.</td>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, James H.</td>
<td>RM3c</td>
<td>USN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>803 Engr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welshelch, Charles A.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>803 Engr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziegler, Albert M.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>121 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zager, Geo. A.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>Fort Mills QMC</td>
<td>0-890522</td>
<td>5-12-42</td>
<td>Accidentally shot - .45 cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Virgil I.</td>
<td>T-Sgt</td>
<td>60 GAC</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-12-42</td>
<td>Bagio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemple, C. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>75 Ord.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-9-42</td>
<td>WIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Charles</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>34 Pur.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-19-42</td>
<td>Gumi, Fish Ponds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Glen K.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>192 Tank</td>
<td>20645281</td>
<td>7-3-42</td>
<td>Lubao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedderbrook, Ray A.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>4 Mr.</td>
<td>301314</td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>Olivia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Walter H.</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>43 Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 19 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>ORG.</th>
<th>S.N.</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weis,</td>
<td>2nd Lt</td>
<td>41 Inf</td>
<td>CAC Prior to war</td>
<td>4-6-42</td>
<td>Missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiezorek, John B.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6238207</td>
<td>6-12-42</td>
<td>S. Lumban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ellis, Raymond C.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td></td>
<td>6552919</td>
<td>6-23-42</td>
<td>Hosp #1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt, William T.</td>
<td>Pfc</td>
<td>698 Ord</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-29-42</td>
<td>Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittle, H. A.</td>
<td>British Civilian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-8-42</td>
<td>92nd Garage, Corregidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Paul D.</td>
<td>Maj.</td>
<td>57 Inf.</td>
<td>0-19293</td>
<td>4-7-42</td>
<td>Trail 2 &amp; 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterling, Joe N.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-6-42</td>
<td>KIA Corregidor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book VI

504.3 Death Reports Bilibid
1-AMES, Godfrey R. - O-20671 - Captain
Ben - Mrs. G. R. Ames
143 Beach 87th Street
Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N.Y.
Battery Commander - at Camp #1
Awarded Silver Star - 4-12-42 - Par 3 - G.O. FCAC #29
Awarded Purple Heart - 4-12-42 - Par 7 - G.O. FCAC #29

2-CORNWALL, Paul R. O-21156 - Captain
Ben - Capt. J. J. Cornwall
Los Angeles Police Dept.,
Los Angeles, California
Battery Executive - at Camp #1
Relieved for Chicago and reassigned as B.C. - Denver - 5-1-42

3-FORTNEY, Thomas H. - O-340841 - 1st Lt
Ben - Maud E. Fortney,
2118 Ferguson Avenue,
Fresno, California
Battery Executive - at Camp #1
Assigned to Chicago 5-2-42

- AMES -

"Polly" - "Old Man" - Ex-Soldier-West Pointer - strict sense of loyalty and
duty to the service - an officer and a gentleman in the true sense of the word -
his keen foresight, and cooperation with the beliefs of Colonel William Koenig,
forever co of the 60th, in constructing extensive splinterproofs aided primarily
in saving his men from injury and possible death - Un Bueno Amigo -

- CORNWALL -

"Paul R" "Sandy" - West Pointer - very strict sense of duty - an excellent
soldier both in deeds and appearance - aided greatly in maintaining the high
standard of morale in the battery. Both by his actions and quaint humor -
always a welcome addition to a battery "social function" - an officer whom
any man would be proud to serve under -

- FORTNEY -

"Tommy" - Reserve - formerly a civilian in Manila - was with the btry only a
short time. But in this time he proved that he was a real soldier and a gentle-
man. One of his best friends aptly described Lt. Fortney, "with the women or
with the men Fortney is a damn good man" - was exceptionally calm on the
morning of the Nipponese invasion -

4-HUMPHREY, Bernice F. - O-362485 - 1st Lt
Ben -
Last reported Bilibil Hosp. - knee infection
Range officer
Awarded silver star - 4-12-42-par 3 - G.O. - FCAC #29
Recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster.
(Continued)

5—FACE, Herbert E., Jr. — 0-22914 — 1st Lt
    Ben — Colonel H. E. Face, Sr.,
    c/o Adjutant General
    Washington, D. C.
    Ass. Battery Executive—
    Recommended for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster
    Killed in action — April 23, 1942

6—CHANCY, Yancey B. — 0-893557 — qnd Lt.
    Ben — H. G. Chancy,
    American Iron and Machine Works.
    Corpus Christus, Texas
    Ass. Range Officer — At Camp #1
    Assigned to Chicago — 4-23-42
    Recommended for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster —
    — HUMPHREY —

"Humph" — "B.F." — Res — Former EM — Navy man — quite entertaining as a
conversationalist but proved disappointing as an officer — his unnecessary
rantings and ravings contributed largely to the let-down of morale in the last
few days of the war.

— FACE —

"Bee"—"Herby" — West Pointer — One of the most outstanding officers I have
been privileged to meet. His sense of duty and loyalty to the service and his
respect and consideration for his superiors and the enlisted men under him
he went "over the top" with thoughts of his men uppermost in his mind—

— CHANCY —

"Bull" — "V.B." — Reserve—former enlisted man in the 60th CA (AA) — more
recently a civilian in Manila — was with the Battery only a short time but
in that time he proved himself to be a dependable and well like officer — he
also proved himself to be an officer and a gentleman through his actions on
the morning of the Nipponese invasion of Corregidor — a man I'm proud to
call "Amigo Mio" —

7—PHILLIPS, James A. — 0-412159 — 2nd Lt
    Ben — G. Wendell Phillips.
    223 — 26th Street
    Lewiston, Idaho
    Ass. Battery Executive.
    Assigned to Chicago — 4-27-42
    Left Camp #1 — Rep to Japan

8—BEEMAN, William E. — R-725735 — 1st Sgt
    Ben — Cora Graham,
    123 Quapa Street,
    Bartlettsville, Oklahoma
First Sergeant
Recommended for Silver Star
Left Camp #1 - 11-5-42 - Rep to Japan

9-DAVIS, Paul B. - 6274674 - S/Sgt
Ben - E. E. Davis
North Route,
Bushnell, Nebraska
Staff Sergeant - Fire control
Awarded Purple Heart and Silver Star
Left Camp #1 - 11-5-42 - Rep to Japan

PHILLIPS

"Skippy" - "Phil" - Air Corps - Pursuit Pilot - A happy-go-lucky sort of fellow was with the battery only a few of the last days, but seemed like an old friend to all of us - especially helpful to the gang, during our internment at the 92nd Garage, by his highly successful method of "looting" food.

BEEMAN

"Willie" - "Bill" - My idea of a typical "old timer" - 30 years in the US Army and he could still out-drink, out-walk, out-talk and out-drill most of the younger soldiers. Always had a strict sense of loyalty and duty to the service - best remembered for his dry sense of humor, especially when days were hottest.

DAVIS

"Paul B." - Graduate of the Coast Artillery School - A cold-blooded son-of-a-gun when bombs and shells were falling thickest - to be commended for his excellent work in keeping the battery in firing order during trying conditions - always volunteered for the "nasty jobs" - a devout poker fiend and an earnest beer guzzler - would recommend his promotion to the next highest grade.

10-Hopkins, Bernard C. - 6944374 - S/Sgt
Ben - Mrs. Kathleen Hopkins
18 Bryant Street,
Leaksville, North Carolina
Staff Sergeant - Battery-supply
Recommended for Silver Star

11-CARLETON, Albert B. - 6257310 - Sgt
Ben - Mrs. W. E. Carleton
2400 Avenue M.
Snyder, Texas
Gun Commander - No 2
Left Camp #1 - Rep to Japan

12-DURAN, Fred - 6253871 - Sgt
Ben - Mrs. Louisa S. Duran
1419 Evans Avenue
Pueblo, Colorado
Mass Sergeant - Camp #1
(Continued)

- HOPKINS -

"Hop" - "Hoppie" - Not being one to brag I am forced to say little- editor of the "Log Line" aboard the "U.S. Grant" - Assistant editor of the "recoil" and editor of the "Morrison Hill Gazette" on the "rock" - greatest ambition is to get back to the green hills of the USA and his two Li'l "Red heads" -

- CARLETON -

"Abie" - Proved to be quite a disappointment during the war-could not take orders-had no respect for his superiors-could not gain the respect of the men in his gun section-left one of his men, Pvt Shock, lying dead in foxhole adjacent to his when battery was withdrawn from infantry line, on May 6, '42 and reported his squad "all present" - investigate.

- DURAN -

"Sleepy"- "Pop" - Was excellent mess sergeant during early part of war but proved to be a disappointment after mess officers were changed-despite complaints of men do not think that Sgt. Duran was responsible for the food situation in the battery-well liked by those who were in close association with him-

13-GAJDANOWICZ, Bronislaw-614/5151-Sgt
   Ben-Mrs. B. Gajdanowicz,
   95 Main Street,
   Gardener, Massachusetts
   Ass. Chief of Range Section-
   Recommended for Silver Star
   Left Camp #1-4-5-42-Rcd to Japan

14-HOWELL, Pat R. -6276572-Sgt
   Ben-George C. Howell,
   Bingham, Nebraska
   Chief of range section (AA Director)
   Camp #1

15-INGRAM, Alexander M.-6272336-Sgt
   Ben-Mrs. Zerline Noble,
   Box 203,
   Palacios, Texas
   Gun Commander-No 3 Gun-
   Left Camp #1-11-5-42-Rep to Japan

- GAJDANOWICZ -

"Gadciwa"- One of the most dependable NCO's in the battery-deserves commendation for his excellent work in making the battery area a safer place to work-play and fight in-his work on the battery C.P. was primarily responsible for saving the lives of Captain Ames and four EM on April 12, 1942.

- HOWELL -

"Pat"-"Red"-definitely Irish- Proved himself to be an exceptionally dependable
men both in peace and war time—his knowledge, and application of same, of
his duties as chief of range section far exceeded all expectations—extremely
popular among officers and men—remembered for his love of "P.P." and "Paddy,
McIntyre's Goat"—should go places—

- INGRAM -

"Alex" — An excellent NCO—quiet—very dependable—knew how to handle his
men—was well liked by everyone.

16—PERRY, Edward J. — 6879678 — Sgt.
Ben—Mrs. M. Perry
12 Clay Street,
Dansville, New York
Gun Commander—No 4 gun
Awarded Silver Star—to be recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster

17—REVEGLIA, Armando J. — 6904188 — Sgt.
Ben—Cornelia McAliffe,
242 Green Street,
Schenectady, New York
Gun Commander—no I gun
Left Camp #3 — Rep to Japan

18—SMITH, Gordon C. — 6257387 — Sgt.
Ben—Arlee Smith,
Covington, Tennessee
Chief of range section (AA Height Finder)
Awarded Silver Star—recommended for Oak Leaf Cluster—W.T.A.—5-6-42
Left Camp # on work detail 7-30-42 Nichols Field

- PERRY -

"Ed" — An excellent NCO—proved himself to be dependable, especially
under trying conditions—was quite talkative but proved himself capable of
doing what he said he could—was well liked by both officers and men—recommended
for promotion to next highest grade—his capacity for "P.P." and good food amaz-
ing—

- REVEGLIA -

"Armandi" — Proved quite disappointing during war time—believed fault due
to the fact that he was appointed NCO before he had learned to be a soldier—
did not have the respect of his men—would not recommend him as a leader of
men.

- SMITH -

"Tennessee" — "War Horse" — proved to be an excellent soldier and an exceptionally
good NCO—cool and steady under trying conditions—very dependable—much
initiative—was well liked by both officers and men—always ready to volunteer
for "nasty" or "ticklish" details—recommended for promotion to next highest grade—a member in good standing of the "Chicago P.P. and Veal "outlet partakers Association"—Un Buen Amigo

Ben-H. S. Woodruff,
835 Whitney Street
Jackson, Michigan
Machine gun Sergeant—

20-ARMSTRONG, Ralph E.-6995999-Cpl.
Ben-Mrs. Helen Armstrong
51 Madison Avenue,
Hagerstown, Maryland
Gun Corporal-No I gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail-10-5-42
Japan?

21-BARTZ, Richard W.-6578025-Cpl
Ben-C. W. Bartz,
535 Leavenworth Street,
San Francisco, California
Chief of communication—

WOODRUFF—

Not satisfactory as an NCO either in peace or war time—did not go to the infantry line on morning of Nippon invasion—Found sleeping in btry CP (Bomb proof) during shelling of the infantry line—witnesses: 1st Sgt W. E. Beeman, S/Sgt Bernard D. Hopkins, Cpl. Richard W. Bartz—recommend a thorough investigation of this matter—not dependable.

ARMSTRONG—

"Ralph"—Thoroughly dependable as an NCO—quiet—much initiative—well liked by both men and officers—cool during exciting moments—thoroughly capable of handling a gun section—would recommend his promotion to the next highest grade.

BARTZ—

"Curly"—"Dick"—deserves credit for his work under trying conditions during war time—very popular with both men and officers—dependable—polite—much initiative—his work during peace and war time thoroughly satisfactory—recommend his promotion to next highest grade—believe him capable of handling the job of supply Sergeant—also a charter member of the "Chicago Gourmet and Guzzlers Association"—Un Buen Amigo—

22-DAVIS, William E.-6396247-Cpl.
Ben-Elzy R. Davis,
909 Sunset Street,
Medford, Oregon
Gun Corporal-No 3 gun—
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-1-42—Nichols Field.
(Continued)

23- JARVIS, Thomas L. - 6345801 - Cpl
    Ben-Ludford Jarvis,
    Columbia, North Carolina
    Machine Gun corporal

24- KENNA, Robert N. - 12004314 - Cpl.
    Ben-Harry Kenna,
    Pinegrove Road,
    Herkimer, New York
    Battery clerk-gun corporal-no 2 gun.

    DAVIS

"W.E" - An excellent soldier and a dependable NCO-quiet-much initiative-
    well liked by both officers and men-was quick to volunteer for "ticklish
details" under trying conditions-would recommend his promotion to next
    highest grade-believed to have necessary qualities of a gun commander

    JARVIS

    Has all the qualities of a
    Good soldier-proved to be an excellent NCO, especially under war conditions-
    quiet-well liked by both officers and men-dependable-deserves promotion
to next highest rank-would recommend as sergeant in charge of machine gun
    section

    KENNA

"Gunner"-proved himself quite dependable and reliable as a soldier
    and a non-commissioned officer under war conditions was equally as reliable
as battery personnel clerk during peace time-was quite talkative but a
    producer-well liked by both officers and men-much initiative

    KOCEVAR

25- KOCEVAR, Michael J. Jr - 7020987 - Cpl
    Ben-Mrs Mary Kocevar,
    501 South 4th Street,
    Steelton, Pennsylvania
    Gun Corporal-no 4 gun
    Left Camp #3 on work detail - 10-5-42 Japan?

26- REEF, John P. - 19017075 - Cpl
    Ben-Mrs Margaret Reef,
    Glen Ullin, North Dakota
    Instrument Corporal-(AA Director)

27- SCOTT, Ernest J. - 16013593 - Cpl
    Ben-Mrs Ernest Scott,
    516 North Bailey Street,
    Cheboygan, Michigan
    Gun Corporal-#1 gun
"Mike" — proved himself to be quite dependable both as a soldier and an NCO under trying conditions—talkative but an excellent producer—one of the best liked men in the battery—much initiative—

— REEF —

"John" — an excellent soldier and a dependable NCO under trying conditions—very quiet and reserved—cool—very efficient—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—would recommend promotion to the next highest grade—believed to be capable of holding the job of chief of range (AA Director)—

— SCOIT —

"Homer" — proved to be an excellent soldier and an NCO under trying conditions—quiet—cool—good worker—well liked by both officers and men in battery—dependable at all times—much initiative.

28—SOUTHWELL, Earl W.—19056394—Cpl

Ben—

Gun corporal—No 2 gun—

Last reported at Bilibid, Manila

29—WALDRON, Bennie D.—18018183—Cpl

Ben—M. L. Hite,

215 Pecan Street,

Duncan, Oklahoma

Gun Corporal—No 3 gun

Left Camp #3 on working detail 9-8-42 Nichols Field

30—WOOTEN, Gene W.—19052041—Cpl

Ben—James W. Wooten,

RFD #1

Marysville, California

Instrument Corporal (AA Director)

Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

— SOUTHWELL —

"Earl"—An excellent NCO—high tempered but could control—sane—did his job well during war time—was injured by concussion of shellfire during enemy bomb and shell barrage on 4-12-42 never fully recovered. Later broke ankle when he fell down on shaft of Chicago tunnel during heavy shelling of btry position—well liked by officers and men—

— WALDRON —

"Bennie" — proved quite satisfactory under trying conditions—quite—dependable as far as orders were concerned but had no initiative—main trouble: appointed NCO before he had learned to be a soldier.
"Gency"—proved a bit disappointing as NCO during war time—brave during lulls in fighting but damned shaky during hot moments—not dependable; had few friends in battery. Deserted his men on infantry line during nipponese invasion of Corregidor, on May 6, 1942—WITNESSES: Pfc Childers, Pfc Brackin—Recommend investigation of this matter—definitely not dependable; stole clothes on night of 10-4-42—at Camp #3—sold same.

31—BAINE, Harry M.—656891L—Pfc—5CL
   Ben—H. M. Baine
   529 South Virgil Avenue,
   Los Angeles, California
   Elevation setter—No 3 gun
   Left camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42—Rumored gone to Japan

32—BRACKIN, Adrian C.—17001753—Pfc—3rl
   Ben—Mrs N. D. Neilson
   Loma, Minnesota
   Power Plant operator
   Left camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42
   Rumored gone to Japan

33—BROWN, Charles M.—18000394—Pfc
   Ben—Orba H. Brown,
   Beecher Island, Colorado
   Cannoneer

— BAINE —

"Harry"—proved satisfactory as a soldier during war time—slow—easy going—good worker—could receive and obey orders but had no initiative—

— BRACKIN —

— proved himself to be quite dependable under trying conditions—a slow but good worker—

— BROWN —

— Proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under trying conditions—slow but hard worker—could receive and obey orders but had no initiative—

34—CHAMBERS, Edwin—19032475—Pfc
   Ben—Charles Chambers,
   Pottlatch, Idaho
   Fuze Range Setter—2 gun

35—CHILDERS, Roy R.—6328741—Pfc
   Ben—Issac Childers
   New Berlin, Illinois
   Alimith tracker (AA director)
(Continued)

36-CODY, John E.-17018045-Pfc 5cl
Ben-
Fairbault, Minnesota
Cook
Last reported at Bilibid, Manila

- CHAMBERS -

"Potlatch" proved himself to be an excellent soldier under war conditions—always eager to volunteer for "ticklish" jobs—dependable much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—hard worker.

- CHILDERS -

"Charlie" proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under war conditions. Talkative but a good producer—dependable—efficient—always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" jobs under risky conditions—well liked by both officers and men—would recommend as excellent NCO Material—

* CODY *

"John" proved himself to be an excellent cook as well as a real soldier when conditions were the hottest—had foot blown off, on April 12, 1942, while he was preparing a meal for the Btry—well liked by both men and officers in Btry—dependable—efficient—much initiative—had more "guts" than any man I've seen—a man who anyone can feel proud to call their friend.

37-ENEBRAD, Eddie F.-19042056-Pfc 5cl
Ben-Alma Enebrad,
1436 South San Joaquin
Stockton, California
Bugler-Range Section (AA Height Finder)
Left Camp #5 on work detail—9-24-42

38-FOLK, Louis-19019056-Pfc 5cl
Ben-Margaret Folk
Cottonwood Road,
Haure, Montana
Gunner—#2 gun

39-GORMAN, Henry R.-69513331-Pfc 5cl
Ben-J. J. Gorman,
Atlanta, Texas
Ass. Supply sergeant-machine gun section—
(Continued)

- INEBRAD -

"Li'l Snapper" - proved to be quite dependable under war conditions-talkative but a producer-dependable-well liked by both officers and men in btry-

- FOLK -

"Lovie"-proved himself to be exceptionally dependable under trying conditions-was a good soldier in both peace and war time-efficient-much initiative-would recommend him as excellent NCO material-well liked by both men and officers in btry.

- GORNAN -

"Hank"-"Tex"-proved quite dependable under trying conditions-an excellent man-quiet-good worker-much initiative-well liked by both officers and men-would recommend as excellent NCO material-

40-HOLM, Holger L., 17027393-Pfc
Ben-Peter Holm
New Hartford, Iowa
Switchboard operator-communication section
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-2-42

41-OLSON, Edwin W., 17029551-Pfc-5cl
Ben-Mrs Frances Olson,
Wild Horse, Colorado
Left Camp #3 on work detail 9-18-42

42-RUBA, Mathias M., 17003884-Pfc-3cl
Ben-Mrs. Lena Ruba,
LeMars, Iowa
Cook-

- HOLM -

- Proved to be exceptionally satisfactory under all conditions-a fine soldier-always ready to volunteer for "ticklish" details when the going was the hottest-quiet-dependable-efficient-much initiative-well liked by officers and men-would recommend promotion to rank of corporal-would make capable communication chief-

- OLSON -

- Proved quite satisfactory as a soldier during war conditions-quiet-cool-quiet dependable-good worker-well liked-

- RUBA -

- Should be rated as only a fair cook and not so satisfactory as a soldier proved quite disappointing both during the last days on Corregidor and after the fall-not cooperative-not dependable-good worker insofar as physical effort is concerned but has no initiative-had few friends in the btry.
(Continued)

43- SCHWAB, Charles F. - 15017150-Pfc-5e1
Ben- Mrs Elna Mae Schwab,
2014 Jackson Street,
Moundsville, West Virginia
Switchboard operator- communication section-

44- SHIPLEY, Clifford - 14043786-Pfc
Ben-Bert Shiflett,
RFD#2
Cedartown, Georgia
Powerplant operator
Left camp #3 on work detail - 9-4-42-Nichols F.

45- SMITH, Charles R. - 14047104-Pfc-5e1
Ben-G.H. Smith
Cowan, Tennessee
Cook
Left camp #3 on work detail 9-18-42
Rumored gone to Japan

- SCHWAB -

"Squarebrained" - "Squah" - proved quite satisfactory as a soldier under trying
conditions was always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" details under btry
conditions talkative-stubborn as a Missouri Mule - Good worker - much initiative-
dependable - well liked by both officers and men -.

- SHIPLEY -

- Proved quite dependable under war conditions - talkative but a
producer - dependable - well liked -

- SMITH -

"Tennessee" - proved to be both a good cook and a good soldier under
war conditions. Talkative but a producer - dependable - efficient - much initiative-
dependable - well liked by both officers and men in btry -

46- STANDIFER, David G. - 18038649-Pfc
Ben- E.L. Standifer,
Hamilton, Texas
Ammunition section - #4 gun
Left camp #3 on work detail -10-5-42
Japan?

47- SUMROW, Clyde W. - 18036299-Pfc
Ben-
Zoil-6th Street,
Lubbock, Texas
Fuze cutter - # 4 gun
Last reported at Bilibid, Manila
48-SWICKARD, William E-15061356-Pfc-5cl
   Ben-Carrie Swickard,
   Rfd #2,
   West Terre Haute, Indiana
   Stereoscopic observer (AA height finder)

   - STANDIFER -

   "Hank"-proved to be a very dependable soldier under extremely rough conditions-
   an excellent worker-cool-well liked by everyone-believe he would be good NCO
   material-

   - SUMROW -

   "Jack"-proved to be an exceptional soldier under trying conditions-was wounded
   during Nipponese invasion on May 5, 1942, seriously enough to cause hospitality
   despite wounds he rode in evacuating more seriously wounded men to place of
   safety-quiet-dependable-well liked by everyone.

   - SWICKARD -

   - proved to be fairly dependable during war time-was quite adept in
   performing his duty, stereoscopic observer (height finder), but otherwise was
   not too good-easily excited-did not have too many friend-

49-THOMSON, Niles R.-19056313-Pfc
   Ben-Mrs. Gracie Thompson,
   5843 South Fiduonia Street,
   Los Angeles, California
   Gunner-#4 gun

50-TYRELL, Edward W.-17018585-Pfc
   Ben-Mrs. Frank Tyrell,
   206 South Clark Street,
   Carroll, Iowa
   Azimuth tracker-(AA Height finder)

51-URLING, Richard H.-17017235-Pfc
   Ben-Alice URLing
   Indianola, Nebraska
   Switchboard operator-communication section

   - THOMPSON -

   "Jack"-Reduced fr Pvt 1cl SP 4cl to Pvt 1cl during latter part of war.-
   offense: liwcl fr battery position and aiding in the stealing of Capt. Nie's
   car-was a hard worker but not the dependable type-talkative-

   - TYRELL -

   - Proved to be an excellent soldier, under trying conditions-cool-
   dependable-quiet-studious-much initiative-well liked by both officers and men
(Continued)

in btry-would recommend him as excellent NCO Material-

- URLING -

"Rabbit" - "Mouse" - proved to be an excellent man during time of war-
was exceptionally quiet but particularly efficient to be commended for his work
in aiding Cpl Bartz, communication chief, maintain communication lines, despite
heavy bombing and shelling of area-dependable-cool-well liked by both officers
and men-

52-Watersey, Michael-17017248-Pfc
Ben-Mrs Mary Watersey,
2725 Madison Street,
Omaha, Nebraska
Altitude setter (AA director)
Left Camp #3 on work detail-10-5-42
Japan?

53-Watson, William J. - 19054413-Pfc
Ben-Mrs M. E. Watson,
Box 671,
Salmon, Idaho
Elevation tracker (AA height finder)

54-Williamson, Vernon J. -18049019-Pfc
Ben-J. T. Williamson,
Burnett, Texas

- WATERSEY -

"Mike" - was a good soldier during time of war insofar as personal observation
was concerned - good worker-reported that he was not in his assigned position
on infantry line during invasion of May 6, 1942-witness: Pfc enebrad-recommend
investigation of matter-

- WATSON -

"Dobie" - proved to be an exceptionally good soldier under trying conditions-
talkative but a producer-dependable and efficient-cool, especially so during
the hottest moments-well liked by both officers and men-recommend as good NCO
material-

- WILLIAMSON -

"J. J." - probed himself to be a good soldier during war time-good worker-dependable
showed much initiative-

55-Wright, Graham E. -14046186-Pfc-1cl
Ben-J. H. Wright,
1602 Evans Street
Jasper, Alabama
Stereoscopic observer (AA height finder)
56-CALLEN, Bruce-17016179-Sp 561
Ben-Charles Callen,
Troy, Illinois
Left camp #3 on work detail 10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

57-CAMPBELL, Michael V-19019899-Pvt
Ben-Mrs E. C. Campbell,
Savoy, Montana

-WRIGHT-

"Graham"-proved to be a good soldier during trying times-was very dependable-hard worker-well liked by both officers and men-efficient-much initiative-recommend him as excellent NGO material.

-CALLEN-

"Bruce"-"sailor"- proved to be a good soldier during war conditions-a bit nervous but could control same-good worker-

-CAMPBELL-

"Mike"- proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions- quite talkative but good worker.

58-CREECY, Roy F.-19019938-Sp5cl
Ben-John C. F. Creecy
Willow Creek, Montana
Azimuth setter- 4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan? Recommended for Silver Star

59-DAVIS, Harold S.-19020504-Sp4cl
Ben-Mrs. C. M. Davis
East Armadale Road, RFD #3,
Kent, Ohio
Relayer- #4 gun

60-DEE, George H.-17029533-Sp 5 cl
Ben-Mrs M. D. Carpenter
2003 Kraft
St Louis, Missouri
Battery mechanic-sign painter-

-CREECY-

"Sheepherder"- Proved to be an excellent soldier during time of war-was always willing to volunteer for any risky detail-very quiet-dependable-good worker-much initiative-was well liked by both officers and men-

-DAVIS-

"Snake"- proved himself to be a good soldier under trying conditions.
(Continued)

Quite talkative but an excellent producer—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men in Btry—always willing to volunteer for risky details.

- DEE -

—Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions—very quiet—studious—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—

61—FREEMAN, George W. Jr—19013511—Pvt
Ben—

Ammunition section—relay—#4 gun
Died 5-7-42 fr wounds recvd in action 5-6-42—Fort Mills, P. I.
Recommended for Silver Star for G.I.A.—5-6-42—Fort Mills, P. I.

62—GALARDI, Fred V.—16013043—Pvt
Ben—Mrs Albert Galardi
1033 Cooper Street,
Jackson, Michigan
Azimuth Setter—#5 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

63—GALLAGHER, John T.—16041134—Pvt,
Ben—Mrs John M. Gallagher,
833 A—North 8th Street,
East St. Louis, Illinois
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10-4-42
Rumored gone to Japan

- FREEMAN -

"Alabam"—Proved to be a very good soldier during war time—dependable—slow—easy going—excellent worker—injured by shell fire during invasion on morning of May 6, 1942—in order to keep his comrades under cover during the heavy shelling he yelled, "I am o.k.—not hurt—stay where you are"—the severity of his wounds, along with the loss of blood, caused his death on the morning of May 7, 1942—a real man—

- GALARDI -

"Jew Boy"—Proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions—talkative—fair worker—no initiative—

- GALLAGHER -

—Proved to be an excellent soldier under war conditions—always willing to volunteer for risky details—good worker—dependable—well liked by both officers and men—
(Continued)

64-GASTELUM, Jose R.-19013521-Pvt-Sp4cl
Ben-

Battery gun mechanic-executed by Nipponese firing squad, Cabanatuan Camp #1, on June 26, 1942-offense: slipping food through the fence-

65-GOBLE, Ray D.-18050107-Pvt
Ben-

66-GOODRICH, Charles L.-19043552-Pvt
Ben F. Goodrich,
Cortez, Colorado
Azimuth tracker- #1 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-9-42-Nichols F.

- GASTELUM -

— Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during time of war—always ready to volunteer for "ticklish" details—good worker—dependable—efficient—much initiative—was well liked by both officers and men—was in guardhouse prior to outbreak of war—took "rap" for NCO's who had gotten into trouble during alert at Boston's position—deserves much credit for his work on Chicago tunnel—was on detail that destroyed equipment prior to surrender—

- GOBLE -

- Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—very quiet—good worker—well liked by both officers and men—

- GOODRICH -

"Whitey"—proved to be an excellent worker and soldier under war conditions—always eager to volunteer for risky details—much initiative—well liked by all men in Btry-

67-GRIFFIN, Herbert C.-18042248 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs. H. L. Egger,
RFD #3,
Mullin, Texas

68-Haynes, Charles W.-1801666-V/1-Pvt
Ben-Milton Haynes,
Hichita, Oklahoma

69-HINSON, Odis J.-18042284-Pvt
Ben-Susie Griffin,
RFD #1,
Jasper, Texas
Ammunition section— #1 gun
-- Griffin --

- Fair soldier under war conditions—not too good a worker—
  not dependable—had few friends in btry—

-- Haynes --

- Proved himself to be a good soldier in time of war—quiet—good
  soldier in time of war—quiet—good worker—knew how to received and obey
  orders. Well liked by both officers and men—recommend promotion.

-- Hinson --

- Proved himself to be a good soldier in time of war—very quiet—
  hard worker—well liked by both officers and men—always eager to volunteer
  for risky details—recommend promotion—

70-House, Sterling—13048695—Pvt—Sp 5c1
Ben—Mrs. R. A. House
705 Lydia,
Austin, Texas
Elevation setter—#4 gun
Left Camp #3 on work detail—9-29-42
Wounded in action May 6, 1942—

71-Husted, Robert S—36035374—Pvt
Ben—
Chicago, Illinois
Flash net operator—
Last reported at Camp #1

72-Kowalik, William—37046772—Pvt
Ben—Mrs. Olave Bogart,
Charles City, Iowa

-- House --

- Proved himself to be a good soldier during war time—talkative
  but a producer—cool—dependable—well liked by both officers and men—recommend
  promotion—

-- Husted --

- Proved to be quite satisfactory as soldier during time of war—good nerve—
  slow—easy going—good worker—studious—was wounded and injured by concussion
  when btry C. P. was demolished on afternoon of April 12, 1942—trasferred to Malinta
  Hosp—later returned to Btry by his own request—because of injuries he was sent
  back to hosp—released after fall of Corregidor on May 6, 1942 but had to be
  taken back to hosp—was in hosp Fort Mills when Amer. Prisoners trasferred to Bilibid—
  later trasferred to POW Camp #1, Cabanatuan—.
- KNOWLEN -

- Was a fair soldier during time of war—talkative but fairly good worker—dependable—well liked by officers and men-

73—KUHN, Raymond—7022524—Pvt
Ben—Hillary Kuhn,
412 Fairmont Street,
Latrobe, Pennsylvania
Machine gun section
Left Camp #3 on work detail
Rec'd fr Cpl to Gr of Pvt during war-offense—A.W.O.L. —Sterling

74—LEWIS, Kenneth L.—11007542—Pvt
Ben—
22 Morton Street,
Tamia, Massachusetts
Rec'd to $21.00 rate during war-offense—misconduct
Left camp #3 on work-detail 7-19-42

75—ROBBINS, Ronald R.—6567624—Pvt
Ben—Mrs C. H. Robbins, Jr.,
221 North Cushing Street,
Olympia, Washington

-- KUHN --

- Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier and an NCO during war time—not dependable—a lazy type of person—reduced fr cpl to gr of pvt during latter part of war-offense—A.W.O.L. from Btry war position and aiding in the stealing of Capt Ivie's auto—

-- LEWIS --

"Ken"—Proved quite a disappointment as soldier under war conditions—not a good worker—not dependable—no guts—reduced to $21.00 pay grade during early part of war-offense—Misconduct—would not stay at assigned work during tense moments—

-- ROBBINS --

- Was NCO in Btry "H" at beginning of war—RDCC to gr of Pvt and trans'd to Chicago—detailed to #3 gun but proved worthless—later detailed as cook but also proved worthless in this capacity—ended up by being made "K.P. Chaser"—not dependable or reliable—had no initiative—had few friends in Btry—

76—SERNIA, Fernando —16048794 —Pvt
Ben—Mrs. A. P. Serna,
512 Itrubide Street,
Laredo, Texas
Left Camp #3 on work detail—10-5-42
Japan?

77—SETTERGREN, Robert A.—19017425—Pvt
Ben—Nettie Settergren,
(Continued)

202 South 32nd Street,
Yakima, Washington
Flash net operator-machine gunner-

78-SHAUGHNESSY, Paul - 19056412 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs F. S. Shaughnessy,
35 Arlington Street,
Brighton, Massachusetts

Flash Net operator-

-- SEFFA --

- Proved to be a good soldier under trying conditions—very dependable—very quiet—knew how to receive and obey orders—well liked by officers and men—recommend promotion—

-- SETTERGREN --

"Liver Lip"—Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier both in peace and war time—not dependable or reliable—a shirker—no initiative—had few friends in Btry—

-- SHAUGHNESSY --

Proved to be a fair type of soldier during the short time he was with the Btry—accidentally(?) wounded self, during early part of war, while cleaning a loaded rifle—was in Malinta Hospital Major part of war—not too dependable—fair worker—liked to argue too much—not too well liked by men in Btry—

79-SHOCK, Robert M. - 18048927 - Pvt
Ben
El Dorado, Kansas
Killed in action May 6, 1942

80-SLEEP, Gilbert L. - 17023848 - Pvt
Ben-Mary Hartman,
RFD #2,
Republic, Missouri
Machine gun section—
Traf to Hosp Camp #1 10-1-42

81-SMITH, George J. - 16000564 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Henry Ruden,
2009 A North 8th Street,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Ammunition section-elevation setter—#4 gun—
Recommended for silver star—
--- SHOCK ---

- Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during time of war—dependable—good worker—well liked by both officers and men in Btry—had much initiative—instantly killed when shell made direct hit on his foxhole during Nipponese invasion on May 6, 1942—later buried in foxhole by comrades—

--- SLEEP ---

- Proved to be a fairly good soldier during time of war—was dependable and a fairly good worker—polite—well liked by men in Btry—

--- SMITH ---

"Shorty"—Proved to be quite a good soldier during war time—was very dependable—good worker—quiet—well liked by both officers and men—

82—SPEAKER, John M. Jr—14038326—Pvt
   Ben—Mrs John M. Speaker,
   733 Mandalay Road,
   Clearwater Beach, Florida
   Ammunition section—#4 gun
   Recommended for silver star—
   (Emmott)

83—STANFILL, Don—19054306—Pvt 5cl
   Ben—
   Glendive, Montana
   Flaschnet operator—ammunition detail—#4 gun
   Last reported at Camp #1, Cabanatuan
   Wounded in action—May 6, 1942—

84—STEEL, Arthur—15017133—Pvt
   Ben—Dorothy Conklin,
   RFD #3,
   Plain City, Ohio
   Machine gun section—

--- SPEAKER ---

- Good worker when in mood but not always dependable—too childish—caught asleep on guard during early part of war—recvd Btry punishment—caught exchanging quinine, which he recvd on sick call, for candy—sentenced to 30 days on 1/3 ration in guardhouse at Cabanatuan Camp #3—5/4, camp #3—30 days—disobedience of orders.

* STANFILL *

"Don"—Proved to be a fair soldier during time of war—a bit childish—quiet—not too dependable—
"Gunner" - proved to be a good soldier under trying conditions-slow-easy-going-not too much initiative but could receive and obey orders-cool-well liked by both officers and men in Btry-

85-SUTTLE, Mervin H. - 18036248 - Pvt
    Ben-Howell J. Suttle,
    502 North Russell Street,
    Pampa, Texas
    Range Setter- #4 gun
    Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

86-TAYLOR, Paul G. - 15017351 - Pvt
    Ben-Charles Taylor
    1114 Calzona Street,
    Los Angeles, California
    Ammunition section- #1 gun

87-TEEL, James O.-18038692-Pvt
    Ben-Foster G. Teel,
    RFD #2, Box #294,
    Texarkana, Texas
    Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-30-42-Nichols .

-- SUTTLE --

- Was a fairly good soldier during time of war-good worker-dependable had initiative-well liked by men in Btry-recommend promotion-

-- TAYLOR --

- Was a fairly good soldier under war conditions-fair worker-not too dependable-had initiative-was not too friendly with personnel of Btry-seemed to let petty grievances get the best of his disposition-

-- TEEL --

- Proved to be a good soldier in time of war-was an excellent worker-very dependable-much initiative-well liked by both officers and men in Btry-would recommend promotion-

88-TIDWELL, James J.-18038607 -Pvt
    Ben-J. L. Tidwell,
    Sagerton, Texas
    Flash net operator-machine gun section

89-TOWERY, Roland K. -18048698 -Pvt
    Ben-William A. Towery,
    216 East Dittmar,
    San Antonio, Texas
    Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?
90- TRAMMEL, Ellis I. - 17044153 - Pvt-5cl
    Ben-Henry Trammel,
    RFD #3,
    Harrison, Arkansas
    Elevation Tracker (AA director)-

    -- TIDWELL --

    - Was a fair soldier during war time-fairly dependable-good worker-much initiative-well liked by all men in Btry-

    -- TOWERY --

    - Proved himself to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions-good worker-dependent-much initiative-had a very friendly disposition-would recommend promotion-

    -- TRAMMEL --

    - Proved to be a fairly good soldier during time of war-quiet-fairly dependable-

91- TRAUT, William - 6066062 - Pvt
    Ben-Mary Sieracki
    1343 Lark Avenue,
    Lakewood, Ohio
    Machine gun section
    Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

92- TRISSELL, Carl B. - 37007027 - Pvt
    Ben-Mrs Mittie Trissell
    611 West 9th Street,
    Garden City, Kansas
    Ammunition section #1 gun
    Left camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?

93- TURNER, Johnny P. - 16660296 - Pvt
    Ben-Don Turner,
    Gail, Texas
    Machine gun section-ammunition section #3 gun

    -- TRAUT --

    - Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier both in peace and war time-reduced to $21.00 rate during latter part of war-offense: A.W.O.L. fr btry position-aiding in stealing Capt Ivie's car-not dependable-poor worker-no initiative-

    -- TRISSELL --

    - Proved to be a fair soldier under war conditions-fair worker-no initiative-too damned inquisitive at all times- had few friends in Btry-
needed more soap and water—

--- TURNER ---

"Tombstone"—Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions—was excellent worker—quite talkative but a good producer—much initiative—well liked by both officers and men—recommend promotion.

94-UNDERWOOD, Eugene L. -17016351 - Pvt
Ben-Virgil Underwood
3657 Pades Boulevard,
St. Louis, Missouri
Left Camp #3 on work detail 10-5-42 Japan?
Recommended for Silver Star.

95-URBAN, ELMER J. - 16008536 - Pvt
Ben-Eva G. Urban,
477 Morris Street,
Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin
Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-19-42

96-VARGO, Steve - 16003899 - Pvt
Ben-Mike Vargo,
Bruce Road,
Lockport, Il linois
Btry mechanic—flash net operator-runner—

--- UNDERWOOD ---

— was a fair soldier during war time—good worker—fairly dependable—
not too reliable—

--- URBAN ---

— proved himself to be a very good soldier under trying conditions—
was a hard worker—dependable—reliable—well liked by both officers and men—

--- VARGO ---

— Proved quite a disappointment as a soldier during peace and war
time—reduced to $21.00 pay rate during early part of war—offense: misconduct—
"Athletes foot" (would not stay in assigned position during air raids)—no
good either as a worker, soldier or man—not dependable—had few friends in the
btry—a damned liar in addition to above—Caught with stolen Med. Supplies at
Camp #3 about 10-18-42/

97-VIGIL, Samuel - 18016882 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Rufina Vigil
Espanola, New Mexico
Ammunition section—#4 gun

98-WALDRIP, Leon - 18036385 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs R. T. Waldrip,
Allison, Texas

--- 24 ---
(Continued)

99-WALLER, Joseph D. - 14046063 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs M. L. Waller
Box 233,
Verbena, California
B. C. Scope operator-range section-
Left camp #3 on work detail 10-4-42 Rumored gone to Japan

-- VIGIL --

--was on duty with AAis during early part of war-later rtd to Btry and detailed SWBD OP-Proved to be too nervous so was relieved-quiet-fair worker-well liked by both officers and men-

-- WALDRIP --

"Drip"-Proved himself to be an excellent soldier during war time-hard worker-very dependable and reliable-always eager to volunteer for risky details-well liked-would recommend as excellent NCO material-

-- WALLER --

--Proved to be a good soldier during war conditions-had ear drums injured by concussion fr bombs on April 12, 1942-trafd to Hosp But refused to stay-rtd to btry for duty-talkative byt good worker-cool-lots of nerve-dependable-proved to be a valuable man to the btry-

100-WALSH, Patrick H - 15061805 - Pvt
Ben-Mrs Ida Walsh,
St Croix, Indiana
Azimuth Tracker (AA Director)
Troop hosp-Camp #1

101-WASSON, Paul W. - 18043757 - Pvt - Sp5cl
Ben-Mrs R. F. Wassen
Snowflake, Arizona

102-WHEAT, Joe H. - 15061833 - Pvt
Ben-Willie L. Wheat,
Box 515, RFD #20,
Indianapolis, Indiana
Range Setter (AA Director)

-- WALSH --

"Fat" - Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions-good worker-dependable-

-- WASSON --

--Proved to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions-would obey any order without question-hard worker-dependable-well liked by both officers and men-would recommend promotion--
WHEAT

- Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions- talkative but a producer-dependable-well liked by both officers and men-

103 - WHITECOTTON, Horace - 18043825 - Pvt
      Ben - Mrs M. Pester
      618 South MacDonald Street,
      Mesa, Arizona

Cook
      Left Camp #3 on work detail - 7-19-42

104 - Whitecotton, Norace - 18043813 - Pvt Sp 4 cl
      Ben - Mrs Maude Whitecotton
      457 South Mesa Street
      Mesa, Arizona

Cook -

105 - WILKINSON, Howard B. - 17027420 - Pvt
      Ben - Clara L. Watts,
      712 Leonard Street,
      Sioux City, Iowa

- WHITECOTTON -

"Cotton" - Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions-was an excellent cook-good worker-dependable-much initiative-cool headed-well liked by both officers and men in Btry-

- WHITECOTTON -

"Cotton" - Proved to be a good soldier under war conditions-not so good as a cook but was a good worker-not too much initiative but could receive and obey orders- well liked by both officers and men-

- WILKINSON -

- was a very good soldier under war conditions-dependable-hard worker-well liked by everyone-much initiative.

106 - WILLIAMS, George L. - 18043862 - Pvt
      Ben - St George Williams,
      Mortzon, Texas

107 - WILLIAMS, Lawrence G. - 19054307 - Pvt
      Ben - G. R. Williams
      Glendive, Montana
      Switchboard operator-communication section -
      Left Camp #3 on work detail 7-30-42

108 - WILLIAMSON, G. H. - 16008660 - Pvt
      Ben - Mrs G. Williamson
      1028 West Reservoir,

- 26 -
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

WILLIAMS - "Dogie" - Proved to be a good soldier during war time - was a hard worker never shirked his duty - very dependable - well liked by both officers and men.

WILLIAMS - Proved to be an excellent soldier under trying conditions - always willing to volunteer for "ticklish" details - good worker - well liked by both officers and men.

WILLIAMS - Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions - was a good worker - much initiative - dependable - well liked.

109-WINNEKINS, Alvin A. - 1008694 - Pvt
   Ben - Henry Winnekins,
   RFD #1
   Denmark, Rhode Island
   Left Camp #3 on work detail - 10-5-42 Japan?

110-WISE, Leroy - 18045009 - Pvt
   Ben - L. W. WISE
   RFD #2
   Fayette, Ohio
   LOSS - Nov 1 - 41 to Mar 5-42

13-Strauss, Nathan - Pvt 1cl
   Ben -
   Blackstone Street,
   St. Louis, Missouri
   Chief of ammunition section - elevation setter - gunner - #4 gun killed in action April 12, 1942 -

   - WINNEKINS -

   - Proved himself to be a good soldier under war conditions - hard worker - always dependable - would obey any order without question - quiet - polite - would recommend promotion -

   - WISE -

   - Was a good soldier under trying conditions - hard worker - no initiative but could obey orders - dependable - quiet, almost to the point of dumbness -

   - STRAUSS -

   - Killed in action during heavy shelling and bombing of Btry area on afternoon of April 12, 1942 - died at Malinta hosp - quiet, studious - proved to be a good soldier under war conditions - was well liked by both officers and men in btry -
(Continued)

LOSSES DURING PERIOD NOV 1-41 to MAY 5-42, Incl.

1. PAGE, HERBERT E., Jr., 022914 - First Lieutenant
   Ben-Colonel H. E. Pace, Sr.,
   CTO - Adjutant General
   "Washington, D. C.
   Assistant Battery executive
   Killed in action April 26, 1942-Morrison Hill-Fort Mills.

2. HYMER, CLINT R. - Sergeant
   Ben-
   Gun Commander-
   On DS with PA at Vigan, Ilocos Norte when war began-
   Reported to have been commissioned 2nd Lt (PA) (Res)

3. MORRISON, BOB E. - Corporal
   Ben-Fred Morrison,
   Gerard, Kansas
   Power Plant Operator-
   Awarded Silver Star for gallantry in action missing in action on Cavite Province.

LOSSES NOV 1-41 to MAY 5-42, Incl.

FACE-HYMER-MORRISON

FACE - "Bee" - Best described by words of 1st Sergeant Beeman, "the only man I've met, in 19 years of army life, who could truthfully call 'an officer and a gentleman'. Lt Pace died as he had lived, with thoughts of loyalty and duty to the service, and the welfare of his men, foremost in his mind-on April 26-42, while the battery area was being heavily shelled, the order "take cover" was given-instead of immediately taking cover Lt Pace dashed around to all the AA gun positions in order to see if all the enlisted men had been safely evacuated-just as he had completed his check on enemy shell make an almost direct hit, killing him immediately-his death was a heart-breaking occasion for all "chicago".

HYMER - "A darn good soldier-was on DS with PA at Vigan, Ilocos Norte when war began. It is reliably reported that he was commissioned 2nd Lt (PA)-several men claim to have seen him in upper Batan, in command of a group of PA men, following the first USAFFE withdrawal-last seen standing in middle of Jungle Trail, alone, firing his .45 automatic through the tiny slits of an advancing Nipponese tank-

MORRISON - "Bob"- Volunteered for dangerous reconnaissance mission in Cavite Province-During early part of war-report states that his party was surprised by a Nipponese Scout patrol and that Cpl Morrison was killed in a hand-to-hand encounter with several Nipponese soldiers-authority-Captain Irie and S.Sgt Boyd (both of 60th CA (AA)) was an excellent soldier and a superior non-com-thoroughly dependable-much initiative-was well liked by both officers and men in btry.
SWANSOJ—Was killed instantly, on April 12, 1942, when hit either by shell or bomb fragment during an extremely heavy shelling and bombing of the Btry position—was a superior type of soldier and NCO—Quint-downable—much initiative—deserve commendation for his work on Chicago tunnel—was well liked by both officers and men.

DOMINIKOWSKI—Trafd to base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, during early part of war due to nervous breakdown—quiet—was a good soldier—died of dysentery at POW Camp #1, Cabanatuan on July 12, 1942.

PEPLER—Trafd to base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, during early part of war—was seriously ill at time of transfer—not expected to live—quiet—excellent worker—well liked.

SPENCER—Trafd to Malinta Hospital, on two different occasions, due to nervous breakdown during early part of war. Later trafrd to base hosp #1, CabCaban Bataan, thence to QM depot in Bataan—later, after fall of Corregidor, trafl to POW camp O'Donnell—died of malaria at POW Camp O'Donnell April 1942—was fair soldier—not too dependable.

SCOTT—was on as at Band C School, Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war—later trafl to as with 74th Sea Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan—after fall of Corr trafl to Cabanatuan, Camp #1—a fair cook—not so good as a soldier.

STERLE—was on as at Band C School Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war—later trafl to as with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan—after fall of Corr trafl to Cabanatuan, Camp #1—an excellent cook and a good soldier—dependable—much initiative.

SPRUILL—was on as at Band C School, Fort Wm. McKinley at start of war—later trafl to as with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), CabCaban, Bataan—after surrender of Corr was trafl to Cabanatuan, Camp #1, was a good cook and a fair soldier.

WORKMAN—"Snake"—went to Tagaytay city, Tagaytay, P. I., during early part of November on as with 42 Infantry (PS)—later reported in Bataan and was reported seen at Ft. Mills after fall of Bataan—was fair soldier.

TEURMAN—was killed in action during heavy shelling of battery position on May 2, 1942—large shell hit Aa gun splinterproof and knocked huge rock on Teurman's head, killing him instantly—was an excellent soldier and a good man—hard worker—dependable—much initiative—deserves a commendation for his work on Chicago tunnel.

4. SWANSOJ, Edward J.—Sergeant
   Gun Commander #1 gun—Killed in action April 12, 1942—Morrison Hill—Fort Mills, P. I.

5. DOMINIKOWSKI, Alex—6133458—Pvt
   Ben—New York, New York
in base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, Luzon, P. I.
Died of dysentery at Cabanatuan Camp #1—July 12, 1942
Truck driver-power plant operator

6- PEFFLER, John B. — Pvt
Ben—

Burlington, Vermont

In base hospital #1, CabCaban, Bataan, Luzon, P. I.
Not reported on

7- SPENCER, James W. — Pvt
Ben—

Decatur, Illinois
Elevation Setter—4# gun
Trsfrd to post hospital—Ft Mills, P. I. thence to QM Det—Bataan died of
Malaria at POW Camp O’Donnell—May 3, 1942

8- SCOTT, Homer D. — 18015207—Pfc
Ben—

Cook—
As with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), Cabcaban, Bataan, P. I.
Reported on working detail fr camp #1

9- STEELE, Earl E. — 18015239 — Pfc
Ben—

Cook—
As with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), Cabcaban, Bataan, P. I.
Reported at Camp #1

10- SPRUELL, Dewey L. — 18038094 — Pvt
Ben—

Cook—
As with 74th Sep Baking Co (PS), Cabcaban, Bataan, P. I.
Reported at Camp #1

11- Workman, Ralph G. — 15017141 — Pvt
Ben—Mrs Ethel Workman,
Longacre, West Virginia

As with 42 Infantry (PA) Tagaytay City, Luzon, P. I.
Not reported on

12- TEURMAN, Francis R.— Pfc—Sp 4cl
Ben—

Decatur, Texas
Killed in action May 2, 1942—Morrison Hill, Fort Mills, P. I.
EM ATTD FROM OTHER ORGANIZATIONS
Fr Hq Btry-60th CA (AA)

1- BRELLI, Artie A. -7021036 - Corporal
   Ben-Mrs Theresa Bressi,
   350 Malrose Street,
   Keiser, Pennsylvania
   Attd to Chicago at start of war
   Gun Corporal

2- VAN, Charles E. -18016884- Pvt 1cl
   Ben-William J. Van,
   6000 South Albany Avenue,
   Chicago, Illinois
   Attd to Chicago at start of war
   Switchboard operator

3- GIBBS, Andrew R. -68631412-Pvt
   Ben-Mrs Cecil M. Gibbs,
   1010 East 27th Street,
   Kansas City, Missouri
   Attd to Chicago at start of war
   Ammunition section-gunner- #3 gun
   Left Camp #3 on work detail
   Died Bilibid - 10-7-42- fr Cerebral Hemorrhage

BRELLI - Proved quite a disappointing as a soldier and thoroughly inefficient as an NCO during war conditions - very talkative but not a producer - deserted his men on infantry line during Nippon invasion of Corr, on May 5, 1942, and took shelter in Chicago Tunnel.
Explanation: "I just couldn't stand it out there!"
Witness: Lt Chancy - Recommend investigation

Van- "Superman" - "Vantage" - proved to be an excellent soldier under war conditions - was an able assistant on the staff of the "Morrison Hill Gazette" in addition to being switchboard operator and aiding on #4 gun section-talkative but a producer - studious-dependable - well liked by both officers and men in btry

GIBBS - proved to be a good soldier under war conditions - always willing to volunteer risky job - good worker - much initiative - talkative but a producer - well liked by both officers and men in Btry Fr Hq and Hq Btry and AM TN 1st Bn, 60th CA (AA)

4- MARTIN, Galen L. -18048716- Fpc Sp 3cl
   Ben- Irene Martin,
   "Alexandria, Nebraska
   Cook - Attd to Chicago before start of war
(Continued)

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Hq Btry

5. GANNON, Harold J - 20842678 - Staff Sergeant
   Ben-Mrs. R. A. Gannon,
   Carlsbad, New Mexico
   Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

6. HAYS, Joseph - 20842710 - Corporal
   Ben - H. V. Hays,
   Box 33, Edgewood Street,
   Albuquerque, New Mexico
   Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-

MARTIN - ---Proved to be an excellent cook and a good soldier under
war conditions---was in mess hall with Cody, on April 12, 1942, when
Morrison Hill was demolished---slightly wounded and shell shocked when
mess hall was bombed-talkative but producer-dependable-well liked by officers and men---

GANNON- ---Was assigned to seacost spotting instrument to spot Nipponese
artillery batteries on Bataan---did satisfactory work---fairly dependable---on
work detail with Nipponese (voluntarily) at Mariveles---fell from truck and
injured badly.

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

7. TAYLOR, William Ross - 38012346 - Pfc
   Ben- Joseph N. Taylor,
   Iredell, Texas
   Attached to Chicago after fall of Bataan-

8. ANTONIC, Sam J. - 38012665 - Pvt
   Ben-
   Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-
   Not at Camp #3

9. SATA, Jose I. - 38012161 - Pvt
   Ben
   Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-
   Not at Camp #3

Fr 200th CA (AA) - Btry A

10. FOSTER, Henry B. - 38012070 - Pvt
    Ben-Mrs. Mary Foster,
    Coyote, New Mexico
    Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-

11. LOWE, Harold S. - 38012585 - Pvt
    Ben-Ryan D. Lowe,
    1100-B-Fillmore Street,
    Amarillo, Texas
    Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-
Fr 515th CA (AA) - Hq Btry - 1st Bn

12 - SMITH, Clark G - 20843493 - Staff Sergeant
Ben-Mrs J. M. Smith,
Box #123,
Clovis, New Mexico
Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan
Left Camp #3 on work detail -

SMITH - With Lt Face and Corporal Bartz installed electric lighting system in Chicago tunnel was assigned job of operating and maintaining this system throughout the war did satisfactory work dependable -

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Hq Btry

13 - GARDENER, Lee J - 20842507 - Pvt 1cl
Ben-Mrs J. M. Gardener,
Route #1
Rincon, New Mexico
Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry F

14 - KNIGHT, Robert J - 20843715 - Sergeant
Ben - Callie Knight,
Carlsbad, New Mexico
Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry G

15 - WALLACE, Ira D - 38031097 - Pvt 1 cl
Ben - Dora L. Wallace,
RFD #2
Leonard, Texas

Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan -

KNIGHT - was injured on Morrison Hill when he fell while taking shelter during a heavy enemy barrage during last days of war was treated at Malinta Hospital later in hospital at Cebuanatuan camp #3 suffering from same injury -

Fr 515th CA (AA) - Btry G

16 - JENSEN, Billy E - 20843964 - Pvt 1 cl
Ben-Mrs Kate M. Jensen,
Box 674,
Silver City, New Mexico
Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan

17 - STEVENS, Dorris - 36106752 - Pvt 1 cl
Ben - Mrs G. P. Lawhon
15924 Lahser Rd
Detroit, Michigan
Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan
(Continued)

Fr 515th CA (AA) Btry G

18-  GAVARD, Charles E. -20842474 - Pvt 1c1
    Ben
    Atchd to Chicago after fall of Bataan-
    Not at Camp #3

19-  SUGIRO, 
    Last seen on Corregidor

   "Li'l" Doc - A Filipino who could live JP to the name Fil-American-
   responsible for saving the lives of some of Chicago's men-His "cough medicine" 
   pulled more men a few through tough spots-proved to be a real man and a good
   soldier-

20-  MANACOF,

   "Shorty" - another Fil-American-not quite so good a Doctor as our "Li'l"
   Doc But was-always eager to give his aid to any man who needed it-was a darn
   good soldier-

   Last seen on Corregidor

Pertinent Information
Authorized rtgs-Btry strength-ratings and disratings as of midnight
May 5, 1942

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RANKS</th>
<th>Total No on payroll</th>
<th>Spec Rtg</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Sergeant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Spec1 1c1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff Sergeant</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Spec 3c1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Spec 4c1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporals</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Spec 5c1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private First Class</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privates</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Em Atchd</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr Total</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ratings and Disratings During Later Part of War

Corporal Kuhn -Rc'd to Gr of Pvt
Pvt 1c1 SP ACL Thompson-Dsrd Sp 4c1
Pvt Traut-Rc'd to $21.00 pay grade

Pfc Scott-APID Cpl-Vice Kuhl reduced
Pfc Teurman - Rtd Sp 4c1-Vice Thompson RDCD

Pvt Sumrow APID Pvt 1c1 - Vice Teurman K.I.A.
Pvt Davis Rtd Sp 4c1-Vice Teurman K. I. A.
RECOMMENDATIONS
Oak Leaf Clusters, Silver Stars, Etc.

OAK LEAF CLUSTER

1.- FACE, HERBERT E. JR.- 0-22914-First Lieutenant
Recommendation and circumstances forwarded to Hq 60th CA (AA), Fort
Mills, P. I. on or about 5-1-42.
Order on same never published.

2.- HUMPHREY, BERNICE F. - 0-362485-First Lieutenant-
Voluntarily, in the company of Lt Chancy, left a place of shelter and went
with the aid of Corporal Southwell, who had seriously injured himself when he
fell down the air shaft of Chicago Tunnel-at the time of his action the Btry
was under intense shell fire from enemy artillery batteries on Batam-Lts
Humphrey and Chancy had to Traverse, for more than 100 yds, an area that was
being continually shelled-

3.- CHANCY, YANCEY B- 0-890557-Second Lieutenant on May 6, 1942, during the
Nipponese invasion of Corregidor, and following the Battery evacuation from
the infantry line, Lt Chancy checked on the EM who had taken cover in a place
of safety-finding that several men were missing, Lt Chancy, voluntarily left
a place of safety and made a search of the infantry line and the battery area
for these men. At this time the entire area was under a heavy artillery
barrage and dive bomb attacks.

4.- PERRY, EDWARD J. - 6879678 - Sergeant on May 6, 1942, when enemy artillery
fire and dive bombing attacks were threatening the lives of his men, Sergeant
Perry, voluntarily, left a place of safety, searched for and found a safe
place wherein to remove his men, returned to the infantry line and led his
men, returned to the infantry line and led his men to a place of shelter-
following this he took charge of a voluntary detail that searched for and
evacuated wounded men to a place of safety-at this time the area was under
constant shell fire and dive bomb attacks-

5.- SMITH, GORDON C. - 6257357 - Sergeant on May 6, 1942, when enemy artillery fire
and dive bomb attacks had wounded several of his men, Sergeant Smith
voluntarily aided in removing these men to a place of shelter. Sergeant Smith
made several trips through a heavy artillery barrage in performing this deed,
although he had suffered a shrapnel wound during the first part of the barrage.

6.- BARTZ, RICHARD W. - 6578025 - Corporal
On April 12, 1942, when enemy bombing attacks and shell fire destroyed
all battery communication, corporal Bartz aided in installing new lines of
communication thereby connecting his Battery C. P. with the En and Regmt C. P.-
during the period April 12 to May 6, inclusive, when enemy action was continu-
ously destroying communication lines, Corporal Bartz constantly exposed himself
to enemy artillery fire and bombing attacks, thereby keeping his battery in
constant communication with the En and Regmt C. P. up to 12:00 noon, May 6, 1942.

7.- KOCEVAR, MICHAEL J. JR. - 7020987 - Corporal.
On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously injured
by enemy artillery fire, Cpl Kocevar voluntarily left a place of safety and
aided in removing Pvt Freeman to a place of safety-following this he voluntarily
(Continued)

aided Sgt Gajdenowicz in laying a communication line from the btry position on the infantry line to the battery C. P. - all during this time the btry area was under constant shellfire and dive bombing attacks.

8-CHAMBERS, EDWIN -19032475 - Pvt 1st
On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Shook was missing, Pvt Chambers, accompanied by Pvt Underwood, voluntarily left a place of shelter and returned to the infantry line in search of the missing man. At this time the battery area was under a heavy enemy artillery barrage and constant dive bombing attacks.

SILVER STAR

Baumann, Herman C., O-354829, 91st CA (E)

9-BOREMAN, ? - Chaplain

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men of Btry C had been wounded, Chaplain Baumann voluntarily left a place of safety and traversed the entire battery area and battery infantry line in search of wounded men. At this time the entire battery area was under constant enemy artillery fire and dive bombing attacks. Chaplain Boremann's action was a source of inspiration to the Battery.

10-PACE, HERBERT E. Jr - O-22914 - First Lieutenant

Recommendations and circumstances forwarded to Hq 60th CA (AA), Fort Mills, P. I., on or about 5-1-42- order on same never published.

11-CHANCY, YANCEY B - O-890557 - Second Lieutenant

Voluntarily and accompanied by Lt Humphrey, left place of shelter and went to the aid of Corporal Southwell, who had seriously injured himself when he fell down the shaft of Chicago tunnel. At the time of this deed the entire battery was under intense shell fire from enemy Bataan arty Btry's and Lt Chancy had to traverse an area of over 100 yds in this fire.

12-BEEMAN, WILLIAM E. - P-725735 - First Sergeant

On April 12, 1942 when the battery area was under heavy bombing and shelling attack, first Sergeant Beeman voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in extinguishing fires that were destroying valuable government property. On May 6, 1942, Sergeant Beeman continuously exposed himself to enemy artillery fire and dive bombing attacks in order to see to the welfare of his men.

13-GAJDANOWICZ, BRUNISLAW - 6145151 - Sergeant

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman was seriously wounded, Sgt Gajdanowicz voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman to a place of safety-following this he voluntarily aided Cpl Kocevar in establishing a communication line between the battery infantry line and battery C. P. - all during this time the battery area was under constant shell fire and bombing.

14- DAVIS, WILLIAM E. - 6396247 - Corporal

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men had been wounded, Cpl Davis voluntarily left a place of safety and helped evacuate the wounded to a
(Continued)

place of safety despite heavy art'y fire and dive bombing attacks.

15-SUMROW, CLOYD W.-18036299-Fvt 1cl

On May 6, 1942, when several men were wounded, Pvt Sumrow voluntarily
left a place of safety and aided in removing wounded men to a place of safety-
that this time Pvt Sumrow was himself wounded seriously enough to cause hos-
pitalization—during this deed the area was under constant shellfire and dive-
bombing attacks from the enemy.

16-UNDERWOOD, EUGENE L-17016351-Fvt on May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt
Shock was missing, Pvt Underwood voluntarily went with Pvt chambers to search
the infantry line for Pvt Shock. At this time the area was under constant
shell fire and dive bombing attacks.

17 - SMITH, GEORGE J.-16008564-Fvt

On May 6, 1942 when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously wounded,
voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman to
a place of safety. At this time the battery area was under constant shellfire
and dive bombing attacks.

18-FREEMAN, GEORGE W. Jr.-19013511-Fvt

On May 6, 1942, when the Battery infantry line was under constant shell-
fire and dive bombing attacks, Pvt Freeman was fatally wounded. Realizing that
it would be almost certain death for his comrades to venture from their place
of safety into the shell and bomb swept area Pvt Freeman yelled, "Stay where
you are fellows, everything here is o.k." Pvt Freeman died the next morning
from lack of medical attention, which he would have received sooner had he
not reported that he was unhurt.

19-SPEAKER, JOHN M. Jr-14038326-Fvt

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Freeman had been seriously
wounded, voluntarily left a place of safety and aided in removing Pvt Freeman
to a place of safety. At this time the entire area was under shellfire and
dive bombing attacks.

20-CREECY, ROY F.-1901938 - Fvt Sp 5cl

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that Pvt Stanfill had been seriously
wounded, Pvt Creecy voluntarily left a place of safety and went to the aid of
Pvt Stanfill. Just as he arrived at Pvt Stanfill's foxhole the shelling of
that particular area increased in intensity—seeing that Pvt Stanfill was
wounded so seriously that he could not move him alone, Pvt Creecy refusing to
return to a place of safety, remained in the shell-swept area giving Pvt
Stanfill all the first aid he knew, and later, when the enemy fire had decreased.
Aided in removing Pvt Stanfill to a place of safety-

21- GOODRICH, CHARLES L.-19018352-Fvt

Recommended for O.I.A. on May 2, 1942—when he with Pvt Goodrich, voluntar-
ily went to aid of Pfc Teurman—order never published—

23-SUOBIRN,

On May 6, 1942, when he learned that several men of btry c were seriously
wounded, voluntarily left his first aid station, a place of safety, and
traversed an area of more than 150 yards of shell swept ground to give medical attention to the wounded men. Finally, he refused to leave the wounded men until they had been care for by proper medical authorities at M/S Tunnel.

**PURPLE HEART**

1. SMITH, GORDON C. 6257367 - Sergeant
   Wound in action on infantry line on morning of May 6, 1942. Treated at M/S Tunnel.

**MEDAL OF HONOR (Good conduct medal)**

1. HOPKINS, BERNARD O. 6994374 - Staff Sergeant
   Disch - Aug 9, 1941 - Reenlisted same date

2. FERRY, EDWARD J. 6879678 - Sergeant
   Died in action 1942

3. HOWELL, PAT R. 6275672 - Sergeant
   Died in action 1942

4. BEHAN, WILLIAM E. R-725735 - First Sergeant

**ADDENDA**

SOUTHWELL, Earl W. - Was in Malinta Hosp., during last few days of Corregidor's stand, with broken ankle. Ankle had just healed, enabling him to walk with aid of crutches, when he suffered a ruptured appendix—doctors told Southwell that, without an operation, he could live only a day or so; that, even, with an operation he had a very slim chance. In addition to this, the doctors warns Southwell that they had no anesthetics whatsoever—taking only a moment to make his decision, Southwell said, "start cutting, Doc!" The medics placed Southwell on the operating table, performed the operation and not until the medics had placed him back in bed did Southwell lose consciousness. Southwell, later, made an attempt to get away with the Battery Service Records, however, a Japanese sentry forced him to dispose of them. Southwell, at present time 10-16-42, is in Bilibid Prison, Manila, in good health.

CODY, JOHN E.- The amputation performed on Cody, at Malinta Hosp., seems to have been a haphazard affair. Although his foot was torn off, the medics cut his leg off about three inches above the ankle, leaving the jagged bone protruding—alike his leg has now healed, another operation is necessary. Cody insists that he will have the operation performed at Bilibid Prison. He says that, "when I return to the states, I want to be able to walk". 10-16-42.

SUMROW, CLOYD W. "Jack" received a nasty shrapped wound in his foot on the morning of the Nipponese invasion. The attention given him by medics on the "rook" left his large toe stiff—the Officers at Bilibid Prison are planning an operation, using some form of plastic, which will leave his foot in good shape. 10-16-42.

CHANCY- YANCEY B. * In addition to the recommendations for Silver Star and Oak Leaf Cluster, Lt Chancy had previously been recommended at least 4 times for distinguished service with the Navy—one of these recommendations carried with it a recommendation for award of the Navy Cross (similar to the distinguished service...
(Continued)

two of these recommendations were for services, beyond and above the call of duty, performed during heavy bombing raids at Cavite Navy Yard, Cavite, F. I. - one of these recommendations was for similar services at Mariveles, Bataan, F. I. - Commander Bridget, USN knows of the fourth engagement, at Pucot Hill, Bataan, F. I. - it is believed that the records of these recommendations were destroyed, two of them by fire at Cavite, F. I. - and the other during the evacuation of Bataan - at the time of these deeds Lt Chancy was a civilian-

SESSON-KENNETH L. - -Gen'l Pris'r
Ben-

Was in Btry "C" prior to war - tried and sentenced for fraudulent enlistment (has previously been discharged in states for section (VIII) - at beginning of war was released from guardhouse and returned to Btry for duty - proved to be a nuisance and a hindrance to Btry - was returned to custody of police and prison officer at Malinta Tunnel - very unreliable - poor worker - could not take orders - would steal anything he could get his hands on - was executed by Nipponese firing squad at Cabanatuan, Camp #1, on June 25, 1942, OFFENSE: Caught slipping through fence to buy food in town.

---------------------